POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____
_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190__

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

William M. Camp of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.) William M. Camp, Atlanta, Geo.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 57 years - since 1852
3. When and where were you born? 1848 - July 4th - in Randolph Co. Alabama
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? In Sept. 1864, at Athens, Ga. Co H, 2nd Ga Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? about 7 months
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? My Regiment was surrendered at Greensboro, N.C. My Co - on detached duty - was surrendered at Kingston, Ga in April 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I had gone to visit my sick Mother in Newton Co. with the written permission of the Commander of my Co.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Rhaps $100.00
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer & Stone Cutter
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" 2nd - Infirmity and Poverty,
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. For about 13 years, I have been disabled - from a shed falling on me - in my left hip - left shoulder & arm, and the left side of my chest, so stiffening & crippling the muscles & leaders in the parts of my body named, as to render me incapable of earning a living.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I have nothing but a few Household goods, and I have no income
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I have had nothing only as above named, & I have made no disposal of same
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Fulton Co, Ga, & returned only household & kitchen Furniture
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By my family & what I could do myself
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I do not know, but probably, I earned my board, or most of it,
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? Stone cutter, I have no means of knowing as I kept no record,
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes - 2 Sons & wife & 2 Daughters - They all work, but one Son is an Invalid - They have no Homestead or Realty of any kind - & my wife is almost an Invalid, They are all grown.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? I have never made an application before this,

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26 day of August 1909

John H. Kinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

W. M. Camp
Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Camp W. Wm. Camp
Fulton Co.
Ga. Apr 1910

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.

1909

Name Wm. M. Camp
County Fulton
Co. H 2nd Ga Regt.
Approved _____ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9-30-07

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

J. D. Binion of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of William M Camp for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. D. Binion, and I live in the City of Atlanta, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with William M. Camp, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes. I have known him from Childhood
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Atlanta, Ga - For more than 50 years.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? In September 1864 - In Co. H. 2nd Ga Cavalry, I was with him.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? From his enlisting to the Surrender
7. When and where was his command surrendered? His Regt was surrendered at Greensboro, N-Ca. but his Co. H was surrendered at Kingston, Ga.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes - with my Co. H. detached at Kingston Ga.
9. Was applicant present? No.
10. If he was not present, where was he? He had gone home on 10 days leave
When did he leave his command? 1st week in April For what cause? To see a Sick Mother
By what authority he left? By Permission of Capt W. W. Rainey his Commander. How do you know all of this? I was a member of the same Co. & I was present with the Co, and I was also intimately acquainted with the Applicant.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has none, so far as I know, & I've been near him ever since the War
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, None
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? No
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Stone-Cutter, He is crippled up - feeble - and physically unable to do any active work enough to earn his support.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is - as to any labor that he knows how to do, or that he can get to do, by reason of his physical condition, as named above,
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By his family, and what little he could do himself
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? I dont know what portion, but certainly only a small portion
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code He is disabled in left shoulder - in his chest - and left Hip by reason of an accident, in which those parts of his body were badly crushed,
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Wife and 4 Children - no Property - Children grown - Dont know how much they can earn - One son and his applicants wife are Invalids
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? Only a friendly one.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26th day of Aug 1909

J. D. Binion
Mayor
Witness.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. T. Grace M. D. and Dr A. H. Brantly, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully William M Camp, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: He is afflicted with Anchylosis of left Shoulder Joint a a general stiffening of the Muscles and Tendons of the left side of the Thorax on the same side and extending to those of the left Hip, all this causing such impairment of function as to greatly impair Applicants ability to work with his hands, or move about freely on his feet,
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th day of Sept 1909

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

J. T. Grace M. D.
A. H. Brantly, M. D.
P.H.C.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant William M Camp resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189__ and that the witnesses, viz. J. D. Binion are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property; in 1906 _____ Dollars of property; in 1907 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 30th day of Sept 1909

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Camp, Wm M.
Fulton County
1922

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary

For Wm M Camp

of Fulton County

Old or New Class? Old

Died Feb 28 1922

Amount $

Approved and ordered paid.

_____ 1922.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Dead

E. F. BOND, PRES'T. S. R. GREENBERG, SEC. & TREAS.

GREENBERG & BOND CO.

AMBULANCE

BELL PHONE IVY
ATLANTA PHONE 774

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

135 IVY STREET

ATLANTA, GA.

CHAPEL

TO Wm. M. Camp
259 Lake Ave.

2/28/22	Casket	125.00
	Embalming	25.—
	Dressing Suit	35—
	Underwear & Gloves	6—
	Hearse	14—
	Opening Grave	10—
	Funeral Notices	9—
	Cement Vault	50—
	2 Automobiles	18—
		288.35
3/2/22	By Cash	53.92
	Bal	234.43

Personally appeared S R Greenberg who swears the above bill is true & unpaid

S R Greenberg

NAME Camp, William M. YEAR 1910 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? July 4, 1848 - Randolph County, Alabama
Resident of Georgia since 1852

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? September 1864 - Athens, Georgia

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company H, 2nd Ga. Cavalry

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Regiment was surrendered at Greensboro, N.C.
Applicant's Company was on detached duty
and was surrendered at Kingston, Ga.,
April 1865.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? Had gone to visit sick mother in Newton County, Ga., with the written ~~xxxxxx~~ permission of the Commander of Company.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. J. D. Binion - same command -- No data.

lw

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes S. R. Greenberg of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Wm M. Camp of said County, and that said pensioner was on the _____ Pension Roll of Fulton County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 28 day of Feb 1922, and that a Pension of _____ Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $ 204.43 per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 day of April 1922
Arthur R Marbut Ce Ordinary
Fulton County.

S. R. Greenberg

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know S. R. Greenberg, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Wm M. Camp while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the _____ Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred twenty five Dollars in said County for 1922, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 29 day of April, 1922

(SEAL) T. H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.

2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

Pension office 11-16-1911.

Must submit evidence of marriage etc-, state date and prove it to be true.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. Of Pensions

Amended-

Amended (Mrs)
~~Campbell Ada E.~~
9/28-1911
~~Ad for 1912~~
No. Fulton C

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Ada E. Campbell

Widow of B. T. Campbell

G. T. Ala Cav-

Alabama

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer.

9/25/11 4/10-1912

Pension office 11-16-1911.

Must submit evidence of marriage etc-, state date and prove it to be true.

J.W.Lindsey, Com. Of Pensions

Amended-

Amended (Mrs) Ada E. Campbell
Oct 27 1911
No. 6
Widow's Pension
UNDER ACT 1910.
County Fulton
Name Ada E Campbell
Widow of T. F. Campbell
Co. F. 7 Ala Cav.
9/25/11
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Chas P. Byrd, State Printer.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

Territory of New Mexico
~~STATE OF GEORGIA~~,
Chaves County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Ada E Campbell of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of ....1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Ada E. Campbell 1150 Lucia
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? Since September 1896 about fifteen years.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1869 Nov. 10 Suggsville Ala
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1862 Dec. Suggsville Ala at 17 years of age- Co. G, 7 Ala Cavalry. Capt- Lawver 1st Lieut Mimms
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? I do not know
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Was at home on furlough being wounded in right arm.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Suggsville Ala his home.
8. Where was his Command when he left? Dont know
   a. For what cause did he leave his command? On furlough for wound
   b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Officers of Command
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Cant not sure but think 60 days.
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Incapacitated for duty on account of wound
   f. What effort did he make to return to his command? The surrender came before his furlough expired.
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? On account of surrender.
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Not that I know of.
   i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? — — —
   j. When and where did your husband die? Mobile Ala Nov 24. 1904 attending State Reunion
   k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes-
   l. If not, how long had you resided apart? —
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None —
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None —
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None whatever — Give list and cash value?
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? No earnings nor means of sale-
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No- If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28 day of April 1911

Mrs Ada E. Campbell

J. T. Evans Notary Public
Ordinary.
of Chaves County.
Territory of New Mexico

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF ~~GEORGIA~~ Texas,
McCulloch County.

Personally before me comes J. W. Jones who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. W. Jones - Fife Texas
2. How long and since when have you known All of her life applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since Sept 5th 1896
4. When and to whom was she married? B. T. Campbell How do you know? I was present
5. How long and since when did you know B. T. Campbell her husband? All of my life
6. When and where did Nov 21st 1904 the husband of Applicant die? Mobile Alabama - Was there to Attend Reunion
7. Where the Aplicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced? no
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did B. T. Campbell enlist? 7th Ala Reg Cav - I dont Remember the No of Company - Tarver was Capt - Enlisted at Suggsville Ala
10. Were you a member of the same Company? no
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? About two years
12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Dont Know
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not where were you I was in a different command and how came you there? I joined the army because I wished to, is the only reason I can give
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? no If not where was he? At home wounded when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Dont remember date - Wounded By whose authority did he leave his Command? by the officers in charge and how long was he granted leave? Until able for duty How do you know all this? After the close of the war when I returned home he was there we both lived at Suggsville - Ala
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? On account of wound
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? None for he was not able for duty & for 2 years after war

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28th day of March 191 J. W. Jones

N. G. Lyle J. P. & Exofecio Ordinary,
Notary Public McCulloch County.
Texas

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	$
Notes and accounts due	$
Total	$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	$
Money, Notes and accounts	$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	$
Horses and Mules	$
Cows and Hogs	$
Other property	$
income and earnings	$
Total Value of all property and effects	$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the day of 19

Ordinary,
of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I John R. Willsinson Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs Ada E. Campbell the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov,. 1908.

That I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband, and who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns ~~Mrs~~ Ada E. Campbell Returned for Tax is for 1908 $ None for 1910 $ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this [redacted] day of Sep 1911

SEAL. John R. Willsinson Ordinary,
Fulton County

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.?"
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

OFFICE OF
CLAYTON FOSCUE
Judge of Probate
CLARKE COUNTY
GROVE HILL, ALABAMA

Benjamin T. Campbell, To Miss Ada E. Wilson. The parties being of lawful age, License was issued on the 8th day of November, 1869. Jack R. Wilson, J. P. C.

I certify that on the 10th day of Nov., 1869, I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the above named parties at the residence of A. J. Wilson, in Clarke County, Ala.

Moses E. Butt, M. G.

The State of Alabama, Clarke County, I, Clayton Foscue, Judge of Probate in and for said County, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy as taken from the Marriage Records in this office for 1869, page 90.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 14th day of February, 1912.

Clayton Foscue

Judge of Probate.

Dear Mr. Campbell:-
I am glad to accommodate you in the matter and make no charge.
Respectfully,

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Arthur R Marbut Cc Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Frances E. Campbell the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 28 day of Oct 1921

That I also know J.W. Farmer witness ~~as to marriage, and I also know~~ ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28 day of Oct 1921

(SEAL.) Arthur R Marbut Cc Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Frances Campbell Farmer
Oct 1921 (Mrs)
Fulton County
4th

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Frances E. Campbell
Widow of Jas T. Campbell
Company G
Regiment Jenkins Brigade
Approved

Approved for Add'ns by Major M. Gregor

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1921

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority nowcomes T. W. FARMER, who upon oath says:

That he knows Mrs. Frances E. Campbell and knew her husband, George T. Campbell, deceased; that he knows of his own personal knowledge that the said Frances E. Campbell and the said George T. Campbell lived together continuously as man and wife from the year 1878 to the date of the deathof the said George T. Campbell, who died on June 12, 1921, in Atlanta, Ga.; that the said Frances E. Campbell has not remarried since the death of her husband and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this October 28, 1921.

T W Farmer

Arthur R Marbut CCO

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Arthur R Marbut CC Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Frances E. Campbell the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 28 day of Oct 19 21

That I also know J. W. Farmer witness ~~as to marriage, and I also know~~ ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28 day of Oct 19 21

(SEAL.) Arthur R Marbut CC Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Mrs. Geo. T. Campbell Frances E
Fulton County
No. 432

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Frances E. Campbell
Widow of Geo T. Campbell
Company
Regiment Georgia Cavalry
Approved

Approved for $ per month, May 11, 1922.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1921

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Frances E Campbell of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Geo T. Campbell to whom, in the County of Anderson State of S. C. she was married on the 10 day of July 1867, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in June 1st 1911 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the ____ Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $100.00 in Fulton County for 1910 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company G. Jenkins Regiment Brigade (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since ____ day of Feby 1906

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
28 day of Oct 1911
Arthur R Wright Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

her
Frances E X Campbell
mark

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs Frances E Campbell known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. ____, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of ____ who died in ____ County in said State of ____ on ____ day of ____ 19____, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 18____, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since ____ day of ____ 18____, and that the ____ was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State ____ from ____ County ____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
____ day of ____ 19____
____ Ordinary
of ____ County.
(SEAL)

____

Campbell, Geo. T.
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

Fr Roll 9 Co 1906.

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name G. T. Campbell
County Fulton
Co. G 2nd Regiment S.C. Rifles
Disability
Amount, $50.00

1/7 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Mailed

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY. }

I, _____, of _____, hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

GEORGIA, [illegible] County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that [illegible]

now [illegible] Pensioner of this County, is on the Pension roll and draws a pension of [illegible] Dollars for 1906. The bearer is the same man of [illegible] Company [illegible] Regiment, who enlisted on [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], and was discharged on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], was granted a pension $[illegible] for [illegible]

Proven by [illegible] as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1907

[illegible]
Ordinary's L. S.

(SEAL)

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Personally appears G. T. Campbell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1878; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of [illegible]) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company G, of 2 or 12th Regiment of S. C. Rifles Volunteers Jenkins's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Consumption contracted while in service as result of measles

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the [illegible] day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Williamson

G. T. Campbell (his mark)

Postoffice 66 Loundes St.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. T. Campbell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this [illegible] day of JAN 1907.

John R. Williamson

Affix your seal here

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

George T Campbell of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) George T Campbell, Atlanta Ga 151 Love Street
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since the Year 1878 November 2
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Enlisted in the Army of Confederate States in South Carolina in the 1861
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) 2nd South Carolina Cavalry Regiment Co G Sandersons Brigade
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) 1865 in Darlington and Some Co. discharged in December 1864
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? At Appomattox April 9th 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was in hospital at Richmonde Va
   a. Where was your Command when you left it? On the valley of Virginia I left it on account of sickness
   b. When did you leave the Command? November 1864
   c. For what cause did you leave? Sick
   d. By whose authority did you leave? Regimental Surgeon
   e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? It is changed on account of Sickness and was never able to rejoin my command
   f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? discharged,
   g. In what way were you prevented? Sick
   h. What effort did you make to return? Unable from sickness
   i. Were you captured during the war? No
   j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? None
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) Household and Kitchen furniture to the value of $30.00
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4-Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). Household and Kitchen furniture of the value of $30.00
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? I and family and make about $8.00 per month
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Not this. Am drawing $50.00 per year on the disabled Canine

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of Oct 1914

John Pittman Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

G. T. Campbell

Application of George T Campbell

Fulton County

Filed in office this 7 day of Oct 1914

John Pittman Ordinary

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Geo T Campbell

Company E

Regiment 2nd Perkins Brig

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

ED ROSTER OFFICE

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I J Keown of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of G P Campbell for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J J Keown Soldiers Home

2. How long and since when have you known G P Campbell the applicant? Sixty years

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? He now resides at 55 Love Street Atlanta Ga and has been a resident of this State for more than ten years as he went to Ga from S Carolina here and I have been living here for ten years

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did G P Campbell enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Co. F. 2nd South Carolina in 1861 at Anderson S C

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? We were in the same Regiment

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From 1861 to 1865

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) At Appomattox May 9th 1865

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was present

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No

11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was in hospital at Richmond Va

12. When did he leave his Command? Nov 1864 Where was his Command when he left it? Near Petersburg Va for what cause did he leave? Sick By whose authority did he leave Regimental Surgeon orders and how long was he granted leave? Indefinite or until he got well How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was present and do know all about it

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Sickness How do you know? Because he was sent to hospital and never recovered

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? None as he was sick and never returned home until June 1865

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where? no In what prison was he held? none and when released no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of Oct 1912 } James J Keown

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Ordinary County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 191

Ordinary,
of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant G P Campbell for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J J Keown the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton Co shows that G P Campbell and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ None for 1909 $ None for 1910 $ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 1912

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton **County**

I, Arthur R Marbut Cc, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Frances E. Campbell, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Geo T. Campbell, and was on the ..... Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from One Hundred County for 1921, and at the time of his death on the 12 day of June 1921, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of $125.09 Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Jno. Parker, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 28 of Oct, 1921.

(SEAL.) Arthur R Marbut Cc Ordinary,

Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, ... **County**

I, ..., Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know ....., the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of ....., and was on the ..... Pension Roll of said ..... County, and was paid a Pension from ..... County for 191..., and at the time of his death on the ..... day of ..... 1921, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of ..... Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know ....., the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this ..... of ....., 1921.

(SEAL.) ..... Ordinary,

..... County.

Campbell, G. T. Cc
Fulton County

1921

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. Frances E Campbell

Widow of Geo T Campbell

of Fulton County

Co. G Jenkins Bri. Regt.

Date of Death 6/12 1921

Approved and ordered paid.

Nov. 22 1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Paid

1921

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. .....

Widow of .....

of ..... County

Co. ..... Regt.

Date of Death ..... 19....

Approved and ordered paid.

..... 1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

GEORGIA, ... County.

I hereby authorize and constitute ....., of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192....., through my deceased husband, ..., who was on ..... Pension Roll and paid from ..... County for 19.....

Witness my hand this ..... day of ....., 192....

Attested before me:

.....

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I hereby authorize and constitute Harry G. Poole, of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 1921, through my deceased husband, Geo T. Campbell, who was on Soldiers Pension Roll and paid from Fulton County for 1920 and deceased. Apply the same on funeral expenses of Geo T. Campbell

Witness my hand this 5 day of December, 1921

Attested before me:

William Gartner Johnson

Mrs Francis Campbell

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton **County**

Personally before me comes Mrs. Frances E Campbell, of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Geo T. Campbell who was duly enrolled as a ..... Pensioner from the County of Fulton and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars from Fulton County for 1920 and that the said Geo T. Campbell died in Fulton County on the 17 day of June, 1921 and at the time of his death a Pension of $75.00 was due him from Fulton County and unpaid for 1921. Applicant further swears that she married the said Geo T Campbell on the 10 day of July, 18 64 in Anderson County and State of S C, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of Oct, 1921.

William R Marbut, Ordinary. Fulton County. Frances E Campbell (L. S.)

(SEAL.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, ... **County**

Personally before me comes ....., who on oath says that he knew ..... while in life and that he knows Mrs. ....., the above applicant; that he knows that the said ..... and ..... were in due form of law married in the County of ..... in the State of ..... on the ..... day of ....., 18....., and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the ..... day of ....., 19....., and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this..... day of ..... 1921.

..... Ordinary. ..... County.

(SEAL.)

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.
3d—This form is for widows of Disabled soldiers who died after October 26th and for widows and dependent children of Service soldiers who died after January 1st.
4th—Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the back, when folded, is filled out.
5th—Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to pay.
6th—Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton **County**

Personally before me comes Mrs. ....., of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of ..... who was duly enrolled as a ..... Pensioner from the County of ..... and was paid a Pension of ..... Dollars from ..... County for 19....., and that the said ..... died in ..... County on the ..... day of ....., 19....., and at the time of his death a Pension of ..... was due him from ..... County and unpaid for 1921. Applicant further swears that she married the said ..... on the ..... day of ....., 18....., in ..... County and State of ....., and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this..... day of ....., 1921.

....., Ordinary. ..... County. ..... (L. S.)

(SEAL.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, ... **County**

Personally before me comes ....., who on oath says that he knew ..... while in life and that he knows Mrs. ....., the above applicant; that he knows that the said ..... and ..... were in due form of law married in the County of ..... in the State of ..... on the ..... day of ....., 18....., and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the ..... day of ....., 19....., and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this..... day of ..... 1921.

..... Ordinary. ..... County.

(SEAL.)

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.
3d—This form is for widows of Disabled soldiers who died after October 26th and for widows and dependent children of Service soldiers who died after January 1st.
4th—Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the back, when folded, is filled out.
5th—Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to pay.
6th—Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

Campbell, Jno C.
Fulton Co.

No. 3700

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name Jno C. Campbell

County Fulton

Dead

Approved 3/1 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applt

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY.

I, _____ of _____ hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____.

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of

_____ (L. S.)

_____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____ (L. S.)

Campbell, Jno. C.
Fulton Co.

No. 3700

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name Jno. C. Campbell
County Fulton
Dead
Approved 3/1 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
appt

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/20.1899

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

John C Campbell of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.) John C. Campbell, City of Atlanta, County of Fulton, State of Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Feby 5th 1870
3. When and where were you born? Colleton District South Carolina, Aug 15th 1830
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? First, Rutledge Mounted Riflemen Feby-1861, Second, Co B, Cavalry Hampton Legion, Third, Co C, Second S.C. Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? 1st say three months; under Hampton the rest of the time
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? Three years & a half
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? By the surrender of the Confederate Armies
8. What is your present occupation? I have none
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Possibly fifty dollars
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Clerk & News paper work
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? The first two
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have been unable to earn a living since 1886 - See Surgeons' certificate, as sworn to.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? None
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? None
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Lived in the City of Atlanta Had no property
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898? By aid of friends and by occasional work
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Say One hundred dollars Say twenty five dollars
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year? I had none
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I am all alone
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 8 day of Feby, 1899.

John C Campbell
Applicant.

W. W. Kenlay Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Enid G Willingham, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John C Campbell for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Enid G Willingham Atlanta Fulton County Ga

2. Are you acquainted with John C Campbell, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Thirty Eight years

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga. has resided here since Feb 1872

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? I was with J.C. Campbell when he enlisted in Company B. Cavalry Hampton Legion Enlisted June 21st in Columbia So. Ca. in the year 1861

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was & Enlisted at the same time

6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He served in the Confederate Service until the end of the war in April 1865. He was at all times a good worthy Soldier

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has nothing in the way of property or Even an income of any kind

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had no property whatever

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? He had none to convey

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has no occupation being too infirm to do any manner of work either mentally or physically

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? answered above in quiry # 10

12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? Principally by aid of friends

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? nothing

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is physically unable to earn a living

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of July 1899.

Enid G. Willingham
Witness.

W H Hulsey
Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me K. C. Devine M.D. and J W Hood M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. C. Campbell of Fulton Co Ga., applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Weak and debilitated and unfit to do any kind of manual work. His service during the war with its many exposures so impaired his general health that in 1886 he succumbed to blood poisoning. The effects from which he has and never will recover.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 18 day of July 1899.

K. C. Devine M.D.
J W Hood M.D.

W M Hulsey
Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, W M Hulsey, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John C Campbell resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of July 1870 and that the witnesses, viz: E G Willingham K C Devine & J W Hood are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 none Dollars of property, and in 1898 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18 day of July 1899.

W M Hulsey Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John C Campbell hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1900.

John C Campbell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SEC. 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 1

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name John C Campbell
County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 31 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 1284
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name John C Campbell
County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED
1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

First – Rutledge Mounted
Rifleman – Second
Co B – Cavalry Hampton Legion
Third – Co C. 2nd S.C. Cav.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears John C Campbell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of February 1872; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a Clerk; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~or of the State of~~ _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of during the war in Company "B", ~~of~~ Hampton Legion Cavalry th ~~Regiment of~~ and in Co "C" 2d S.C. Cavalry, as afterwards, that his physical condition is as follows: From causes incident to the war, he contracted, deseases from which blood poison was the result, leaving him permanently disabled – See Surgeon's certificate, in original application that his property consists of the following items; nothing

of the value of nothing ~~Dollars~~, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension, but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton county, been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 2 day of Jany 1900. John C Campbell

W H Henley Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, William H Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John C Campbell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of Jany 1900.

Affix your seal here.

W H Henley
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears John C Campbell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of February 1872; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of SC) during the war between the States, and served for the term of during the war in Company B, of Hampton Legion Cavalry th Regiment of and in Co C 2nd S C Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1901. John C Campbell

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John C Campbell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of Jany 1901.

Affix your seal here.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

Campbell, Pauline C.
Dr for 191 (Mus)
Fulton Co

No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Pauline C. Campbell

Widow of Robt. Campbell

A-9-Ga. Cav-

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer.

9/20/11

Harry Strauss

Mary Krouse

Campbell Pauline C.
Fulton Co. Ga.
Widow of R. H. Campbell
Co. F. 9th Ga. Cav.

No. 1

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Pauline C. Campbell

Widow of R. H. Campbell

Co. F. 9th Ga. Cav.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE
Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer.

9/20/11

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Pauline C. Campbell of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of ....1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Pauline C. Campbell Inman Fulton Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? Sixty years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1865, Atlanta Ga. Robt Campbell
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1862, Atlanta Ga Company A. 9th Ga. Bat. Artly.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? 1865, at the Surrender at Appomattox Va.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was present at the Surrender
7. If he was not present state clearly, where he was?
8. Where was his Command when he left?
   a. For what cause did he leave his command?
   b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
   f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
   i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
   j. When and where did your husband die? Jan 12, 1911, Fulton Co. Ga
   k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? A life interest in 64 acres of land. Give list and cash value? One thousand Dollars, valued by parties of the neighborhood
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Rent rented place for $125.00 per year
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 5 day of July 1911.
John R. Westmoreland Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Mrs R. Campbell
Mrs P. C. Campbell

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Harry Krouse who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Harry Krouse Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known 1861 applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 1861
4. When and to whom was she married? Robt Campbell How do you know? Was living together as man & wife
5. How long and since when did you know that Robt Campbell her husband? Since 1861
6. When and where did Robt Campbell the husband of Applicant die? Dont Know of my own Knowledge
7. Where the Aplicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? ——— Were they divorced? No
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Robt Campbell enlist? Co A 9th Ga Batt Artly
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? from Mch 1862 to Apl 9th 1865
12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? The Battalion disbanded the night of Apl 8th 1865 by order of Gen Lee
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Near Capitulation If not where were you He was ordered to join Genl Johnson and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? I don't Know If not where was he? as stated in No 12 when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) as above stated By whose authority did he leave his Command? by order of Genl Lee and how long was he granted leave? War was over How do you know all this? I was present when the order came to Genl Walker from Genl Lee
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? war was over
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? did not know until close of war

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th day of May 1911 — Harry Krouse

Marcellus McAndrew CC Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Vicky B. Moore & James M. Moore who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. R. C. Campbell of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Schedule (A).

Personal property	None
Notes and accounts due	$
Total	$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	$
Money, Notes and accounts	$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

54 acres of land inclosed under her husbands will for life estate Improvements thereon and worth	$ 1000.00
Horses and Mules	$
Cows and Hogs	$
Other property	$
Income and earnings	$
Total Value of all property and effects	$ 1000.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th day of May 19 11 — Vicky B. Moore, James M. Moore

Marcellus McAndrew CC Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I John Pierce Krouse Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Rosalie R. Campbell the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know Harry Krouse the witness who swears to the service of husband, and Vicky B. Moore & J. M. Moore who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Returned for Tax is for 1908 $ None for 1910 $ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22 nd day Sept 191 1

SEAL. John Pierce Krouse Ordinary,
Fulton County

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

[illegible] day of [illegible] 1914

[illegible] Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.?"
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Campbell, Pauline (Mrs.)
Fulton County
1924

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904
(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary
For Pauline C Campbell
of Fulton County
of Co. Regiment
Died Jan 8 1924
Amount $

Approved and ordered paid.

1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

PJ ✓

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Foster L. Hunter of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Pauline Campbell of said County, and that he was on the widow's Pension Roll Fulton County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 8 day of January 1924, and that a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due her and unpaid at the time of his death. That she left no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of 279.90 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12 day of July 1924.

Foster L. Hunter

Arthur R. Marbut C.C. Ordinary.

Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Foster L. Hunter, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Pauline Campbell while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the widow's Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1923, and I now believe her to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 12 day of July, 1924.

(SEAL) Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value for each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All acounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Offfice so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher—this blank and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your authority to pay out the money.

ATLANTA, GA., July 1st 1924

Mrs Pauline Campbell
Atlanta, Ga.

TO Hunter, Blanchard, ~~Gardenhill~~ Co. DR.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

AMBULANCE SERVICE

PHONES IVY 0858-0859 235 IVY STREET

Casket	$225.00
Embalming	15.00
Hearse	10.00
Limousine	20.00
Grave Lining	2.00
P. B. Gloves	2.50
Funeral Notices	5.40
Total	$279.90

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Foster L Hunter, who appear that the above bill is correct and was used for Funeral Expenses of Pauline Campbell.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, July 12, 23. Foster L. Hunter Arthur R. Marbut C.C. Ordinary

Campbell, Sarah A. (Mrs)

Fulton County

No. [illegible]

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. Sarah A. Campbell

Widow of Warren Henry Campbell

Company F

Regiment 43rd Ga. Reg.

Approved

E 1758

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Sarah A. Campbell, the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1906; ~~that I also know~~ ~~the witness who swears to the service of husband~~; that ~~both of them are~~ now residents of said County and were duly sworn by ~~me~~ her before signing the foregoing affidavits and that ~~they both are~~ truthful, trustworthy, and ~~their~~ statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7th day of Oct 1919

(SEAL)

T. H. Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Sarah A. Campbell the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; ~~that I also know~~ ~~the witness who swears to the service of husband~~; that ~~both of them are~~ she is now residents of said County and were duly sworn by ~~me~~ my Clerk before signing the foregoing affidavits and that ~~they both are~~ she is truthful, trustworthy, and ~~their~~ her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 5 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL) T. H. Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Campbell, Sarah A. (Mrs)
Fulton County
No. 16 W

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Sarah A. Campbell
Widow of Warren Henry Campbell
Company F
Regiment 43rd Ga. Reg.
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

4-23-1919

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sarah A. Campbell, of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Sarah A. Campbell, 94 Inman Circle, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Over forty-eight years, since 1871
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Feb. 18, 1873, Gainesville, Ga. to Warren Henry Campbell
   a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) March 1862, Hall Co., Ga. Co. "F", 43rd Ga. Reg. Inf. Later was transferred to Hospital service same Co. and Reg.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Greensboro, N. C. April 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Was with Army surgeon and ambulances behind the main army
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Was always at his post of duty as Regimental Hospital Steward
8. Where was his command when he left?
   a. For what cause did he leave his command?
   b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
   f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
   i If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
   j. When and where did your first husband die? Gainesville, Ga. Jan. 19, 1904
   k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   l If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
   m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 30 day of Sept 1919

Mrs Sarah A. Campbell

Claude Dunwoody Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Hall COUNTY.

Personally before me comes S S Cranford who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? S S Cranford - Hall County Georgia - Post Office Gillsville Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Mr Warren H Campbell applicant? Since 1860. I have never known Mr W H Campbell
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Never 1860 to my knowledge I do not know
4. When and to whom was she married? I do not know How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know Warren H Campbell her husband? Since 1860
6. When and where did Warren H Campbell die the husband of applicant, die? Gainesville Ga - do not know the date
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? from best information they were
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? —
Were they divorced? —
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Warren H Campbell enlist? March 1862 Gainesville Hall County Ga Co F 43rd Ga Regt
10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? March 1862 until the latter part of year 1864
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Greensboro April 1865 Greensboro N C.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you — and how came you there? —
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? I do not remember anything him then If not where was he? — When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) — By whose authority did he leave his Command? — And how long was he granted leave? — How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? —
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26 day of September 1912
W W Threlkeld Ordinary
of Hall County.
(SEAL)

S S Cranford

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Coburn COUNTY.

Personally before me comes B F Brown who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Berrien F Brown Mountain City Rabun Co.
2. How long and since when have you known applicant? Since about 1860
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) All her Life
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know Warren H Campbell her husband? All his life we were boys together
6. When and where did Warren H Campbell the husband of applicant, die? January 1904 at Gainesville Ga
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? —
Were they divorced? —
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist? Co F 43 Ga to transfer
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? I do not remember, he was home for a
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? do not remember
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you — and how came you there? —
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Think not If not where was he? dont remember When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) dont recollect By whose authority did he leave his Command? He was transferred on account of ch And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? —
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 13th day of Sept 1912
J Lewis F Smith D Ordinary
of Rabun County.
(SEAL)

B F Brown

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Hall COUNTY.

I, W D Mitchell Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know A S Crawford the witness who swears to the service of husband; that ~~both of them are~~ he is now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that ~~they both are~~ he is truthful, trustworthy, and ~~their~~ his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26 day of September 1919.

(SEAL) W D Mitchell Ordinary,
Hall County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

No.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County

Name

Widow of

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Campbell, Sarah A. (Mrs.)
Fulton Co.

For Fulton County

1932

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner
(UNDER ACT 1904)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary

For Sarah A Campbell

Date of Death Oct 25 1932

Amount $ 100

Approved and ordered paid

R. deT. LAWRENCE,
Commissioner of Pensions.

APPROVED FOR PAYMENT
A Pearson
VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

DATE 1935	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	$
	none	
	TOTAL	

Owned more estate than was owned at

Established 1882

H. M. PATTERSON & SON
Spring Hill at Tenth
ATLANTA, GA.

Sold to Funeral Expenses of Mrs. Sarah A. Campbell — October 26, 1932
Residence - 94 Inman Circle

To Our Complete Service Including Casket — $212.00

SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Grave	20.00
Steel Vault	70.00
	$302.00

State of Georgia)
County of Fulton)

Personally appeared before me Raymond B. Nelson with H. M. Patterson & Son, who on oath states that the above account is true and correct and that payment therefor has not been received.

Raymond B. Nelson
Manager - H. M. Patterson & Son

Sworn to before me, this fifth day of November, 1932.

Melba A. Mote
Notary Public, State at Large, Atlanta, Ga.
My Commission Expires June 28, 1936.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes MRS. A. J. MOORE, who upon oath says:

That she was present at the marriage of Sarah A. Adair and Warren Henry Campbell on Feb. 18, 1873 at Gainesville, Ga. That the said Sarah A. Campbell and Warren Henry Campbell lived together as man and wife continuously from the date of their marriage to the date of the death of Warren Henry Campbell on Jan. 19, 1904; that the said Mrs. Sarah A. Campbell has not remarried since the death of her husband and is now his lawful widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Sept. 30, 1919.

Mrs. A. J. Moore

Claude C. Mason
C. C Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga/

A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral Mrs. Sarah Campbell

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 16 day of Aug. ,1933

(SEAL) T H Jeffries, Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Henson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes B. B. Lesesne with Hm Patterson Bon of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Sarah A Campbell of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 25 day of Oct, 1932, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $30.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
Arthur R Marbut, Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

B B Lesesne

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know B B Lesesne, with Hm Patterson Bon, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Sarah A Campbell while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Thirty ($30.00) Dollars in said County for Dept 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 15 day of Nov, 1932

(Seal of Ordinary) Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Emma Cannon the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Capt Henry A Cannon deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 29th day of February 1896.

{SEAL} W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Emma Cannon hereby authorize ~~[illegible]~~ H. A. Cannon of Fulton County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he ~~remit~~ hand same to Me at Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 29th day of February 1896.

her
Emma + Cannon [L.S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of
Lunda Calhoun
W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary

Cannon Emma
Gen'l Ex 1895
Fulton County

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896
Feb 29 1896

No. 3775

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO
Mrs. Emma Cannon
OF
Fulton County.
Formerly Glynn
widow of H. A. Cannon

WARRANT ISSUED
2/29 1896.
AND HANDED TO
Mt

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Emma Cannon the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Capt Henry A Cannon deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 29th day of February 1896.

{SEAL} W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Emma Cannon hereby authorize ~~[illegible]~~ H. A. Cannon of Fulton County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he ~~remit~~ hand same to Me at Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 29th day of February 1896.

her
Emma A Cannon [L.S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of
Lucius Calhoun
W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Emma Cannon the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Capt Henry A Cannon deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 6th day of Feb 1897.

{SEAL} W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Cannon, Emma
Fulton County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1897.
No. 1125
WIDOW'S PENSION
for year ending February 15th, 1897.
PAID TO
Mrs. Emma Cannon
OF
Fulton County
Emma Cannon
widow of H. A. Cannon
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions
WARRANT ISSUED
2/16 18
AND HANDED TO
Appch
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Cannon Emma
Fulton County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1896.
No. 3775
WIDOW'S PENSION
for year ending February 15th, 1896
PAID TO
Mrs. Emma Cannon
OF
Fulton County
Emma Cannon
widow of H. A. Cannon
WARRANT ISSUED
2/29
AND HANDED TO
Att
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

Form 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. Emma Cannon

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since the War of 1862 That she is the Widow of Captain Henry A Cannon who was a ~~Soldier in~~ Captain Company First Lt Regular of the Colquits Regiment of or Brigade Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of some time in the first of 1861 and served in the Army up to 20th day of February 1864 That he lost his life on the 20th February day of February 1864 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (Capt Cannon was recived his death at the battle of the ocean pond in Florida on the 20th day of February 1864 by reciving a Minnie Ball in his left breast while commanding his or Rothe General Colquits Brigade

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1856, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Glynn Ga County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 29th day of Feb 1896.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

her Emma + Cannon
Mark
Post-office 357 E Tryon St
Atlanta, Ga

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. Emma Cannon

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since the war 1862 That she is the Widow of Capt Henry A Cannon who was a ~~Soldier~~ Captain in Company 1st of the Colquit Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861 and served in the Army up to 20th Feb 1864 That he lost his life on the 20th day of February 1864 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Was killed at the battle of Ocean pond Florida February 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1856, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of Feb 1897.
W. H. Kelly Ordinary.

Emma Cannon
Post-office Atlanta

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

_____ f _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

_____

Cannon, Emma (Mrs)
Fulton, County

For Those Heretofore Paid

1898.
To Daugherty Cen 1899
NO. 2024

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO
Mrs. Emma Cannon
OF
Fulton County
Widow of F. A. Cannon

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/28 1898.
AND HANDED TO
Appt

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } Personally Comes Mrs. Emma Cannon

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since the war 1862 That she is the Widow of Capt. Henry H. Cannon who was a ~~Soldier~~ Captain in Company 1st of the Colquit Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861 and served in the Army up to 20th Feby 1864 That he lost his life on the 20th day of February 1864 *(State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)*

Was killed at the battle of Ocean pond - Florida Feby - 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28 day of Jany 1898.
W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Emma Cannon
Post-Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs Emma Cannon who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the day of Feby 1898.

W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary of Fulton County.

{ Official Seal. }

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

Canon, W. J.
3, Fulton County

1897

APPLICATION FOR PENSION

DUE DECEASED SOLDIER

UNDER ~~ACT 1881~~
Dec 19 1896

BY

Mrs. Catherine Canon

Widow of W. J. Canon

County Fulton

Approved and Paid

Jay 26 1897

Richard Johnson,
~~Sec. Executive Department~~
Com of Pensions

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

APPLICATIONS FOR PENSIONS DUE DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Under Act Approved ~~October 9, 1891~~. Dec 19 1896

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY OF Fulton

Personally appears before me Mrs. Catherine Canon -

of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that she is the widow of W. J. Canon

who was an indigent ~~a disabled~~ Confederate soldier, and whose name had been duly enrolled as entitled to a pension of Sixty dolls for the year 1896 ~~Dollars annually~~ from the State of Georgia. That said W. J. Canon -

died on the 18 day of Nov 1895, in Fulton County and that at his death, his right to said pension for the year ~~ending October 26~~, 1896 had accrued, but had not been paid to him for the said pension year. Applicant, as his widow, applies for the amount which would have been paid him had he lived to ~~this time.~~ She further says that she is now in destitute circumstances

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20 day of Jany 1897

Catherine X Canon
mark

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

If allowed, I authorize

to receive and receipt for the amount.

Attest:

NOTE.—Above form may be used by the guardian or next of kin for any *dependent minor* children of the deceased soldier who dies and leaves no widow, by altering the same to suit the facts.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, W. H. Hulsey, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am personally acquainted with Mrs. Catherine Canon that I know personally, or from *sworn* testimony of witnesses before me, that she is the widow of W. J. Canon, a deceased Confederate soldier, who has been allowed a pension under the law on account of ~~disability~~ infirmity & poverty proven, and that at the date of his death his right to a pension had accrued but had not been paid for the current pension year.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of January 1897.

{SEAL.}

W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary.

Cantrell, John L. Fulton Co.

Ok for 1911

Put on Spt Roll

No.

From Cometa Co.

B-52

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name John L. Cantrell

Company B

Regiment 52 Ga

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/30/10

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

J. L. Cantrell of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). J. L. Cantrell Fulton County Jackson Post Office
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 67 years since 1843
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? In the Army
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) April 62 Cleveland Ga. Company B. 52 Ga.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) 3 years. Discharged at Greensboro N.C. April 65
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 65 Greensboro North Carolina April 65
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? I was.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were I was present

a. Where was your Command when you left it?

b. When did you leave the Command?

c. For what cause did you leave?

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? I was

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? At Baker Creek Miss. 16 May 63.

9. What property of every discription was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) None at all

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? None at all

11. What property of any discription of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). None at all

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? My wife runs a boarding house

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? none

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied & not drawing any

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of Oct 191 2 J. L. Cantrell

Marcellus M. Anderson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Cantrell, Robert L. Fulton

Co. Pvt. 1911

Private Co.
From Infantry
No. 13-52

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton
Name J. L. Cantrell
Company 13
Regiment 52 Ga

Approved
C. P. [illegible]

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

THOS. J. HAYES, State Printer, Atlanta

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Hall County.

M. L. Allen & Jno McKinney of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. L. Cantrell for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? M. L. Allen Gainesville Ga John McKinney Quillians Hall Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you known J. L. Cantrell the applicant? M. L. Allen says since 1856 - McKinneys says since 61.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga all his life - personal
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. L. Cantrell enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) McKinney says April 62, Cleveland Ga Co B - 52nd Ga Inf.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? McKinney says, we were together
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) McKinney says, from Apr 62 to May 63 He and I was wounded at same time.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Allen says at Greensboro N.C. in April 65.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Allen says he was
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Allen says he was present. McKinney says he lost leg 16th May 63 - and discharged from service
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Allen says he was
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Allen says he was present.
12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner he was captured says McKinney. If so, when and where? 16th May 63 - at Bakers Creek In what prison was he held? was not sent to prison and when released? He and I were paroled on the field.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of Sept 1910. John his X mark McKinney
W E Bolding Ordinary. M. L. Allen
of Hall County.

I, W. E. Bolding Ordinary said Co. certify that I know M. L. Allen and John McKinney, the witnesses swearing to the service of J. L. Cantrell that they are residents of this County, and are truthful and trustworthy and entitled to full faith and credit. Witness my hand & seal of office this Sept 24th 1910. W E Bolding Ordinary

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J W Evans who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know J L Cantrell the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)
None

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov. 1908? (State it fully by items.) None
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? X
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? X
4. What relation is the party to applicant? X
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? X
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? X or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of Nov 1910. J W Evans
Mr Ellen M Anderson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. L. Cantrell for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know ~~the witness swearing to the service and~~ J. W. Evans who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Fulton shows that J. L. Cantrell and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ none for 1909 $ none for 1910 $ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7th day of Nov 1910
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

Cantrell M. A. (Mrs.)
Fulton
Cantrell
Ctr. 1/28

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 28, 1937.

John L. Cantrell enlisted as a private in Co. A, 21st Regt. Ga. Inf. Mch. 22, 1864. Roll for Aug. 1864, last on file, shows him absent, sick since July 15, 1864.

In his application for a pension, 1898, Coweta County, he stated that he remained in service until the war closed April 1865.

Director Confederate Records Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. M. A. Cantrell

Widow of John L. Cantrell,

Date of Marriage Oct. 28, 1886.

Date of Husband's Death Mar. 25, 1903.

Company A

Regiment 21st Regt. Ga. Inf.

Approved 12/30/37 193

Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 26 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. M.A. Cantrell the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W.M. Jackson the witness who swears to the s[redacted]e marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 23 day of August 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [signature], Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 28, 1937.

John L. Cantrell enlisted as a private in Co. A, 21st Regt. Ga. Inf. Mch. 2, 1864. Roll for Aug. 1864, last on file, shows him absent, sick since July 15, 1864.

In his application for a pension, 1898, Coweta County, he stated that he remained in service until the war closed, April 1865.

Director of Confederate Records Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. M. A. Cantrell
Widow of John L. Cantrell,
Date of Marriage Oct. 28, 1886.
Date of Husband's Death Mar. 25, 1903.
Company A, 21st Regt. Ga. Inf.
Regiment
Approved 12/30/37

Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 26 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. M.A. Cantrell the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W.M. Jackson the witness who swears to the ~~[illegible]~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 23 day of August 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) , Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. M. A. Cantrell of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. M.A. Cantrell, 420 Linwood Ave., East Point, Ga. Fulton County.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life.
Give date, or year, of your birth. Dec. 28, 1862 Age? 74
3. (1)When, (2)where and (3)to whom were you married? Oct. 28, 1886, Coweta Co., Georgia, to John L. Cantrell.
   a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.
   b. When and where did your first husband die? Mar. 25, 1903, Coweta County, Ga.
   c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
   d. If not, how long had you resided apart? ---
   e. Are you now a widow? Yes
   f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes, Coweta Co., Ga. Soldier.
   g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband **was not** a pensioner:

1. **When, where** and **in what Company and Regiment** did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (**Give name of Colonel and Captain.**) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
   a. For what cause did he leave?
   b. By whose authority did he leave?
   c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
   f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
   i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
12th day of August, 1937.
, Ordinary
C.C.
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. M. A. Cantrell
her + mark Applicant.

Widow's Appl

Under Act of 1910 — As Amen
1919, and Constitutional A
of 1920 and 193

County Fulton
Name Mrs. M. A. Cant
Widow of John L. Cantr
Date of Marriage Oct. 28
Date of Husband's Death Mar
Company
Regiment
Approved

CONFEDERATE D
STATE DEPARTMENT OF P

AUG 26 193

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. M.A. Cantrell the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W.M.Jackson the witness who swears to the s[illegible] marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 25 day of August 193 7.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [signature], Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

3. (1)When, (2)where and (3)to whom were you married? Oct. 28, 1886, Coweta Co., Georgia, to John L. Cantrell.

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No

b. When and where did your first husband die? Mar. 25, 1902, Coweta County, Ga.

c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

d. If not, how long had you resided apart? ---

e. Are you now a widow? Yes

f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes, Coweta Co., Ga.

g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Soldier.

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband **was not** a pensioner:

1. **When, where** and **in what Company and Regiment** did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (**Give name of Colonel and Captain.**) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?

5. When did he leave the Command?

a. For what cause did he leave?

b. By whose authority did he leave?

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of August, 193 7.

[signature] C.C., Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. M.A. Cantrell
her + mark
Applicant.

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

12th day of August, 1937.

R. G. Wooddall, Ordinary
C.C.

of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. M. A. Cantrell
her x mark Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Marriage Certificate

COUNTY OF
COWETA

This Certifies that John L. Cantrell

and Mrs. Anna Jackson were united in

THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

by W. F. Shropshire, N.P. & Ex- officio, J. P.

on the 28th. day of Oct. in the year of our Lord 1886

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book "H"

page 180 This 10th. day of August 1937

T. A. Ellis
ORDINARY

T. A. Ellis

State of Georgia
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes W. M. Jackson who upon oath says that he knows Mrs. M. A. Cantrell, and knows that she was living with her husband John A. Cantrell. at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 12th day of August 1937

W. M. Jackson

C.C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. M. A. CANTRELL, WIDOW OF JOHN L. CANTRELL,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

L. Thos. "Pat" Gilbert

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Capers, Henry D.
Fulton Co.

Code Section 1250.

No. 07C Jan 1906

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1908 1906

Name Henry D. Capers

County Fulton.

Co. 12th Ga Bat Regt.

Disability Dis Leg

Amount, $ 50

190

GRO 1946.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/20/05

Form No. 3

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Form No. 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 190

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

_____

Henry D. Capers
Fulton Co.
Sec. 1256

No. 1256

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1902

Name, Henry D. Capers
County, Fulton
Co. 12th Ga Batt.
Disability
Amount, $

190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, Interpreter, Atlanta.

Form No. 1.

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

The Instructions as Set Out in the Notes Must be Observed.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Henry D Capers of said Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the Second day of June 1835, that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the 6th day of May 1857, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~or the State of~~ _____) on the 23d day of February 1862, during the war between the States, and served as Major, & Lt Col Mercer, Hoathe and Evans of 12th Georgia Battalion Artillery Volunteers, Brigade and was honorably discharged on the 9th day of June 1865 by Parole; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the State of Virginia, on the 2d day of June 1864 he was disabled or wounded as follows:— While engaged in battle on Totopotomi Creek near Bethesda Church on the left flank of Genl Lee's Army Northern Virginia Early's Corps; Gordons Division, Evan's Brigade (Second battle of Cold Harbor) He, the deponent was wounded in the right hip. Deponent further states, that on the report of a Board of Examining Surgions of the C.S. Army, Doctor Henry McBroom Surgeon, as Chairman, he was relieved from field service, being unable to mount or dismount and was assigned to duty with Brig Genl J. A. Gorgas, Chief of the Ordnance Department and remained on that duty under the Evacuation of Richmond and Surrender of the Confederate Armies in May & June 1865.—

Where was command surrendered? At Appomattox Court House.

Was applicant present? On duty with Ordnance Dept If not, where was he? See Statement above How come there? — Was assigned to duty And by whose authority? State fully: by order of Adjutant Genl Saml Cooper. C S Army See Statement above. —

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 190...

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Sept. 190 1

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary.

Henry D Capers
Post Office, Atlanta Ga

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give *full and connected history* of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that *all* blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

Form No. 2.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton — County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County C A Evans A W Calhoun and A G Hill personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with Henry D Capers whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the day of 1865, that he served in Company of the 12 Ga Battalion ~~Regiment~~ of Evans Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (*give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.*) Gun shot wound in the right hip June 2, 1864 at the battle of 2nd Coal Harbor from which he has suffered, and his disability has increased with increasing age, and is practically incapable of physical labor.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? At Appomattox

Was he with it? not Were all of you present?

If not, where was he? Ordnance department

Where were you all? Clement A Evans was at Appomattox battle —
A.W. Calhoun " " " "

How do you know the facts you state to be true? Personal knowledge of Clement A Evans —

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on day of 1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1904. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of Sept 1905
John R Wilkinson
Ordinary.

Clement A Evans HC
A. W. Calhoun HC
R. G. Hill (B)

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3.—All blank spaces *must* be filled when signed.
4.—Three witnesses are required.

Form No. 3.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton — County.

PERSONALLY comes before me John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, J H King MD and L H Reed MD, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined H D Capers and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows: Gun shot wound in right hip. Extending from right crest of Illium of the Pelvis. and emerging at junction of the Sacrum with Pelvis. — Applicant has been a constant sufferer from Sciatica. resulting from penetration of the Sciatic plexus of nerves, from bullet wound. as above and is now under the treatment of physicians for the same and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: The injury to the Sciatic nerve is such as to be incurable. The applicant only receives temporary relief. and at times his right leg is useless and drawn into a spasm of painful flexion —

We have treated applicant professionally for Several years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of Sept 1905
John R Wilkinson
Ordinary.

4. Surgeon of Soldiers Home
John H. King M.D. (B)
Louis H Reed M.D. (B)

NOTE 1.—*State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiants.*
NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form 4

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henry D Capers the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and he is disabled, as he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the day of 18

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: C A Evans. A W Calhoun and A G Hill are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, *and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.*

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of Sept 1905
John R Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Capers, Henry D.
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2857

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name Henry D. Capers
County Fulton
Co. 12 Bat. Arty
Regiment
Disability Right Hip
Amount, $ 30.00

3/14 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[signature]

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Capers, Henry D.
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 15

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name Henry D. Capers
County Fulton
Co. 12 Bat. Arty
Regiment
Disability Right Hip
Amount, $ 4.00

1/17 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[signature]

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Henry D. Capers of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1857; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a 2d Lieut 12 Batt Artly in Company _____, of _____th Regiment of _____ Volunteers Evans's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 2d day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled Leg. (Right Hip) - in Battle at Cold Harbor Va

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

Jno R Williamson

Henry D Capers

Post-Office Atlanta Ga 425 Austin Bldg

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, Jno R Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H D Capers the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

Jno R Williamson

Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Henry D. Capers of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 6 day of April 1857; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Lieut 6th, in Company _____, of _____th Regiment of 12 Bat Volunteers Artillery (Evans) Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Cold Harbor Va, on the 2nd day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled Leg. (Right Hip)

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of 2- " 1907.

John R. Williamson

Henry D Capers

Postoffice Atlanta Ga

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henry D. Capers the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2 day of _____ 1907.

John R. Williamson

Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

IN RE

vs.

OFFICE OF J. M. PACE.
ATTORNEY AT LAW.

COVINGTON, GA. May, 24th, 1905

To the Ordinary of Fulton County, Ga.:

Personally appeared before the undersigned, J.M.Pace, of Covington, Ga., who, in connection with the application of Henry D. Capers for a wounded soldier's pension, deposes and says that deponent was an officer on the Staff of General John B. Gordon during the war between the states, and that on the 2nd day of June, 1864, during a brisk engagement with the enemy, deponent saw Henry D. Capers being borne from the field on a litter. He was then in command of the 12th Ga. Battalion, Gordon's Brigade. Deponent does not know the extent of his wound.

J. M. Pace

Sworn to and subscribed before me
at Covington, Ga., this May, 24th, 1905.

G. D. Beard
Ordinary F.C.

Caraker, Susan A.
Old Class (Mrs)
Fulton County
No. "OLD" CLASS 1923

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910— As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Susan A Caraker

Widow of Geo W Caraker

Company

Regiment

Approved John W. Clark

Commissioner of Pensions
11-16-22

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/20 22

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Susan A Caraker the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1 day of Mch 1922

That I also know A D Echols witness ~~as to marriage, and I also know~~ ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 18 day of Sept 1922

(SEAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Susan A Caraker the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1 day of Mch 1922

That I also know A. D. Echols witness ~~as to marriage, and I also know~~ ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 18 day of Sept 1922

(SEAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Caraker, Susan A.
Old Class (Mrs)
Fulton Cty 1923

No. "OLD" CLASS

Widow's Application

Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

unty Fulton

me Susan A Caraker

dow of Geo W Caraker

mpany

giment

proved Wm W Clark

mmissioner of Pensions
11-16-22

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/20 22

3/66

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Susan A. Caraker the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1 day of Mch 1922

That I also know A. D. Echols witness ~~as to marriage, and I also know~~ ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 18 day of Sept 1922

(SEAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

No. Caraker Susan A.
Old Class (Mrs)
Fulton Ga 1883

No. "OLD" CLASS

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Susan A. Caraker

Widow of Geo. W. Caraker

Company

Regiment

Approved Wm W. Clark

Commissioner of Pensions
11-16-22

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/21 22

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Susan A. Caraker of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of George W. Caraker to whom, in the County of Baldwin State of Georgia she was married on the 18 day of Oct 1865, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in March 1922 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $125.00 in Baldwin County for 1921 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company ____ Regiment ____ (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously ~~resided since~~ for more than twelve months day of ____ 19____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of March 1922

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs Susan A Caraker
75 Pearl Street

Affidavit of Witnesses, to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes A. D. Echols known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Susan Caraker, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of George W. Caraker who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 22 day of March 1922, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife ~~xx~~ ~~xx~~ day of ____ 18____, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously for more than thirty-f ve years prior to the death of Geo W Caraker ~~xxxx~~ ~~xxxx~~ ____, and that the Geo W Caraker was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Baldwin County ____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of March 1922

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

A. D. Echols

1st day of May 1922

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

H. D. Echols

STATE OF GEORGIA

Marriage Certificate

Baldwin COUNTY

This Certifies that George W. Caraker

and Miss Susan A. Ferrell

WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

By G. W. Yarborough, M. G.

On the 18th day of October in the year of our Lord ~~1873~~ 1865.

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book "C"

page 243. This 2nd day of May 1922

W. H. Stembridge

Ordinary.

Enlisted, apr-
1-1862. On
roll for Nov. 1-
1863, to Feb. 29-64
shows him,
"Absent with
Gen. Breckenridge
Div., as 1st Sergt."
No later record
found. (WR)

Cargill, John S. (Mrs)

Write to [illegible]
203 Crew Fulton Co

No. 3318

[illegible] OK for 1919

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Fulton

Name John S. Cargill

Widow of John S

Co C - 9th Ga Bel Ga
Artilly

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pension.

Index Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

10/29-1918

Pension office 11-25th 1918.
Let applicant amend and state date that husband left command at Staunton Va. sick, with what sick, and in what way this sickness effected him, and prevented him from returning to his command and account for him honorably from his command to the close of the war. Then submit some testimony to prove amended statements to be true. Witness sibmitted know nothing about husband latter part of the war.

J. W Lindset, Commissioner Of Pensions.

Pension office 11-25th 1918.
Let applicant amend and state date that husband left command at Staunton Va. sick, with what sick, and in what way this sickness effected him, and prevented him from returning to his command and account for him honorably from hhis command to the close of the war. Then submit some testimony to prove amended statements to be true. Witness sibmitted knew nothing about husband latter part of the war.

J W Lindset, Commissioner Of Pensions.

Cargill, John S. (Mrs.)

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

No. 3218

County Fulton

Name John S. Georgia

Widow of John S.

Co. C. 6th Ga. Bat. Lt. Arty.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pension.

Index Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

10/29-1917
1/3-1918

Enlisted, after
1-1862. Ac
ple for Dec. 1-
63, & Feb. 29-64
swore him,
about nine
m. (Buckingham
r., on 1st Sept."
o pay accrued
Ward. (mrR)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA, Muscogee COUNTY

Personally before me comes J. Cleveland, who after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. Cleveland Muscogee Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you known 60 years applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) All her life
4. When and to whom was she married? John S. Cargill mch 22/1864 How do you know? was present
5. How long and since when did you know her husband? all his life
6. When and where did Vatsonville Ga 9/3/1906 the husband of applicant die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced? No
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John S Cargill enlist? Co "C" 6th Ga Battalion of Artillery Army So Con ~~Oct 1st 1861~~ Oct 1st 1861
100. Were you a member of the same Company? No
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? about three years
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? At Close of War in Va
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you with my Command and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? On his way back from Va When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? By Officers in Command And how long was he granted leave? Sixty days How do you know all this? By my personal knowledge
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? prevented by legal Disabilities arrears
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? By numerous evidences

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of May 1918

J. Cleveland

W. M. Reddick Jr Ordinary,

of Muscogee County

Affidavit of Two Freeholders

STATE OF GEORGIA, Muscogee COUNTY

Personally before me comes B H Harris & E C Mayo who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs John S Cargill of said County and know what property she owned on Nov. 4, 1908, and its cash value to be set out by Schedule (A) as follows: Interest in house & lot Cor 2 av & 8 St

Personal property	$	None
Notes and accounts due	$	None
Total	$	None

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	$	1526.48
Money, Notes and Accounts	$	None

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control, to-wit:

Acres of land worth	$	None
Horses and Mules	$	None
Cows and Hogs	$	None
Other Property	$	None
Income and earnings	$	None
Total value of all property and effects	$	None

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 1st day of May 1918 } E C Mayo B H Harris

Wm Redd Jr Ordinary,

of Muscogee County.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, Muscogee COUNTY

I, Wm Redd Jr Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs John S Cargill the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908

That I also know J E Cargill the witness who swears to the service of husband, and B H Harris & E C Mayo who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns ——— Returned for Tax is for 1908 $ ——— for 1910 $ ——— for 1911 $ ——— for 1912 $ ——— for 1913 $ ———

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of May 1918

(SEAL) Wm Redd Jr Ordinary,

Muscogee County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Application for Pension By a Widow Under Act of 1910
Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs John S Cargill of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of ——— 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs John S Cargill Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Nov 4th 1864 at Columbus Ga to John S Cargill
   a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army of Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) About Oct 1st 1861 In Co. C. 9th Ga Battalion Artillery Army No Va
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Surrendered in Va at the close of the war
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At or near Smithfield NC
8. Where was his command when he left? Stanton Va
   a. For what cause did he leave his Command? On Furlough
   b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? By proper authority
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? 60 days
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Feeble health
   f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? Granted extension of Furlough
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Sickness
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
   i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
   j. When and where did your first husband die? Sept 3/06 Atlanta Ga
   k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
   m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State name by items and where situated) Interest in house & lot located in Columbus Ga Value about 1500.00
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None My interest to said house & lot in Columbus Ga sold on Nov 4th 1912 for the sum of $1526.48. This amount has been used for my living expenses as I have no other income
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None Give list and cash value
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? None
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 2nd day of April 1918 } Mrs. John S. Cargill

Arthur R Marbut Co Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

Muscogee County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22nd day of April 1918 | Mrs. John S. Cargill

Arthur R. Marbut C.C. Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY

I, Arthur R. Marbut C.C. Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs John S. Cargill the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908

That I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband, and _____ who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Returned for Tax is for

1908 $ — for 1910 $ — for 1911 $ — for 1912 $ — for 1913 $ — 1914

1915 1916 1917 1918 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Oct 1918

SEAL

Arthur R. Marbut C.C. Ordinary,

Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

****LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY ****

Marshall Hospital
Columbus Ga Dec. 10 1864

Dr T. A. Means
Surgeon [illegible]
Sir
I have the honor to make application to [illegible] private notes and report daily [illegible] 9 O'clock A.M. I have no [illegible] disease and [illegible] no treatment

Very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Jno. S. Cargill
9th Ga Batt Art [illegible]

Hd Qtr Detchmt Army
Va & Tenn Nwity [illegible]

Special Order
No
Captain

You will at once enter on duty as A.C.S. for this Brigade and continue to discharge said duty until further orders

By Order of
Jno. A. Wilson Col
Comdg Brigade
Jno. S. Cargill A.A. Genl

To
Capt A. M. Wolfkin
Co C 9th Ga Batt Art

Atlanta Ga 12/16/18

Dear Sir

In reply to your request for further information in regard to my husbands service in the army will state that after he left his command on furlough at Staunton Va. on account of feeble health, he was at Columbus Ga. as you will see by the attached permit issued by Dr. Fa Meano Surgeon in charge of the hospital at that place.
After his furlough expired he

Head Otis Detachment
Army Va & Tenn
Ninety Six SC April 1st 1865

My darling

I wrote you a short letter night before last on which I told you that I left Augusta on the 30th ult. We arrived here this evening about 2 O'clock P.M. and are now encamped near this place and will remain here until tomorrow morning 10 O'clk when a portion of the command will be shipped & the balance will leave some time during the day. The Col. myself and the rest of the staff will take the passenger train at 2

started back on his way to his
command. On reaching Augusta Ga
he found an organization was being
formed composed of men and officers
collected there on their way back to
their commands in Va. by order of
General in command to aid in fighting
Sherman's army so they might reach
their own commands in Va.
My husband was made Adgt. of
the regiment, as you will see by
the the attached order. This organization
was only temporary.
I also attach part of a letter he
wrote me and have several that
he wrote me about this time.
Before he was able to get back
to his command the war ended.

Mrs. John S. Cargill.
Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 17 day of Dec 1918
Arthur R Marbut CCD

along very nicely on the March. Had an
horse to ride all the way through
Mr Bugnage to carry & a boy to attend
to my horse & cook for me. Col.
Wilson and myself Bunk together.
We have stopped at a house every night
except one since we left Augusta
We are now stopping at a house of
in Moneta Sq. The troops are en-
camped about a half mile from
us. The Col. has established Brigade
Hd Qrs at the House. There is
Col. Wilson myself Capt. Parker
here A. D. Camp Capt. Pemberton his
musketer Genl & Capt. Lanish his
A. A. Mr. all stopping here. We
had an excellent supper tonight

State of Georgia, Fulton County

Personally appeared Mrs John S. Cargill, who on oath says that the letter, and order filed by her with her pension application, are genuine, and that both were written and signed by her deceased husband, John S. Cargill, and were received by her in the due course of mail and have been in her possesion ever since

Mrs. John S. Cargill

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Dec. 31-1918

Allen R. Malbert

C C Ordinary

Carley John Higdon
Fulton County

No. 7

Disapproved 10/5/07

INDIGENT PENSION.

1908

Name John H Carley

County Fulton

Co. I 46 Ga Regt.

Approved _____ 190__

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/21/07

Pension office
10/5-1907
Is the owner of
Property of a
Saleable value
not Indigent -
J. W. Lindsey
Comr of Pensions

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorise

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190__

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____
_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190__

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

J. H. Corley of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1854, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.) John Higdon Corley
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? All my life
3. When and where were you born? Talbot County Georgia April 16th 1840
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? In Talbotton In 46 Georgia Company I
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? From date of enlistment until the surrender in 1865
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? In Virginia at Lee's Surrender
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No I was in hospital
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was taken sick in Tennessee early in 1865 and was sent to Hospital in Columbus Georgia
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Mechanic & also farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" Infirmity and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. Over January 1907 I have been unable to do manual labor superinduced by a hurt received while in the Warehouse White Hickory Wagon Co in East Point Ga in 1906
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? House & lot and no income
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Small farm but sold it in 1906
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? I resided in Fulton and returned town on fees in Campbell County
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By my own labor
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about $400 per year all 53 it
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? At Wagon factory about $400 per year
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes two girls & five boys all of age and free and looking out for themselves My wife and I live alone
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15 July 1907

John H. Corley his mark Applicant.

[illegible] Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Copy of Pension Paid to the Pension Agent Colorado Springs Mt Indigent
J. H. Lindsey
Cons of Pub

No. _____
Approved 10/5/07

INDIGENT PENSION.
1908

Name John H Corley
County Fulton
Co. I 46 Ga Regt.
Approved _____ 190__

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY.

J. E. Pate of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John H. Corley for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. E. Pate Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with I am the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Every sixty two
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga Resides at Cash Point Ga
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? in Bolbuton Colbert Co Ga in 1862 Regiment
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I Was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? three years and over
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Greensboro N C May 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I Was
9. Was applicant present? he Was Not
10. If he was not present, where was he? in Hospital at Columbus Ga When did he leave his command? 1864 Sept For what cause? Sickness By what authority he left? Sent by the Doctor How do you know all of this?
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Nothing more than his Labor I have been With him
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Nothing at all Did not have anything
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? Had Nothing to convey
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Was a Brick Layer but has not been able to Do anything this year He is Not able to Work
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Not at Present
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? Entirely by his own Labor & children
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? None
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. Gun Shot Wound Disabled Shoulder
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? all of age and Able to Labor but Have Small Earning
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of September 1907
John R. Ware Ellison Ordinary.

J. E. Pate Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me Geo C Trimble M.D. and John H Denmon M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mr. John H. Corley, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: He is suffering from an injury of the right shoulder rec'd. some time ago from which he will not recover; also on account of age and infirmity is considered unable to earn a living for himself and wife.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of September 1907
John R. Ware Ellison Ordinary.

Geo C. Trimble M.D.
John H Denmon M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Ware Ellison Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John H Corley resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the ____ day of ____ 189__ and that the witnesses, viz.: J. E. Pate

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of ____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 ____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 ____ Dollars of property; in 1903 ____ Dollars of property; in 1904 ____ Dollars of property; in 1905 ____ Dollars of property; in 1906 ____ Dollars of property; in 1907 ____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is ____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20th day of September 1907
John R. Ware Ellison Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Carlisle, James C.
Fulton Co.

No. 4518 Dec 1917

Made for Rent

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Jas C. Carlisle

Company D Ga

Regiment 7th Pa Inf

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10-31-16.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

James C. Carlisle of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) James C. Carlisle, 233 Formwalt St Atlanta Ga. Fulton Co.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since the year 1881

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Army of Confederate States

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) April 1861, Abbeville Co S.C. Co E 7th Reg. S.C.V.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Until close of war, 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? May 1865 Greensboro N.C.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Detailed in charge of baggage on wagon train from Charleston to Greensboro N.C.

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Charleston S.C.

b. When did you leave the Command? March 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? Detailed

d. By whose authority did you leave? Quartermaster

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? Fell on detail

g. In what way were you prevented? Fell on detail duty.

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? No

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

Horses

10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list). None

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? Monthly Salary of Police ninety dollars per month

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24 day of Oct 1916

James C Carlisle

Thos. H. Jones Ordinary

of Fulton County.

Carlisle, James C.
Fulton Co.

No. 45,511

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Name Jas. C. Carlisle

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

STATE PRINTER, State Printer, Atlanta.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

W. M. Crumley of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Jas. L. Carlisle for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. M. Crumley Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Jas. L. Carlisle the applicant? Since 65
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga. Since 1881. Have seen and known him as a bona fide resident
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Jas. L. Carlisle enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Seventh South Carolina Infantry
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Knew of the same in camp and saw him almost daily
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From 1862 to the Close of the war
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) My information is about May 5 1865 at Greensboro N. C.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? At Augusta Ga on detail
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Do not Know
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Do not Know
12. When did he leave his Command? Do not Know Where was his Command when he left it? Do not Know for what cause did he leave? Do not Know By whose authority did he leave Do not Know and how long was he granted leave? Do not Know How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) From observation My information is that he was on detail duty at the time of the disbanding of the command.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know? My information is that he was absent on detail duty
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26 day of Oct 1916
Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

W. M. Crumley

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 191
Ordinary,
of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Jas L. Carlisle for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know W. M. Crumley the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That, the Tax Returns of Fulton Co shows that Jas L Carlisle value for tax is in 1908 $ None for 1909 $ None for 1910 $ None for 1911 $ None for 1912 $ None for 1913 $ None for 1914 $ None for 1915 $ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of Oct 1916
Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Mary I. Carlisle of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Jas C. Carlisle and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County and was paid a Pension of Fifty ($50) Dollars 3rd Quarter from said County for 1927 and that the said Pensioner died in Fulton County on the 6th day of Nov, 1927, and at the time of his death a Pension of $50.00 was due him from Fulton County 4th Quarter and unpaid for 1927. Applicant further swears that she married the said Jas C. Carlisle on the 16th day of Nov, 1865, in Clarke County and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8 day of Nov., 1927

Helen R. Maddox, Ordinary, Fulton County } Mrs Mary I Carlisle (L. S.)

(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes W. E. McAllister, who on oath says that he knew Jas C Carlisle while in life and that he knows Mrs. Mary I Carlisle, the above applicant; and knows that the said Jas C Carlisle and Mary I Carlisle were in due form of law married in the County of Abbeville in the State of S. C. on the 16 day of Nov, 1865, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the ____ day of Nov, 1927 and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9 day of Nov, 1927

C. S. Barrett, Ordinary, Fulton County } W. E. McAllister

(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. This form is for widows of Service and Disabled Soldier pensioners, who died after November 1st. If pensioner died after January 1st, leaving dependent children but no widow, their guardian may use this form in their behalf.

2nd. Proof of marriage must be made.

3rd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.

4th. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.

5th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.

7th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.

8th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right. November 1st is the last filing date for the next year's rolls.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs Mary S. Carlisle, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Jas. C. Carlisle, who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County for 3rd quarter 1927, and at the time of his death on the 6 day of Nov 1927, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Fifty Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know W. E. McAllister, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 9 of Nov., 1927

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary

Fulton, County

Carlisle, J.C.
Fulton County
1927
Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier
(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow or Dependent Children)
BY
Mrs. Mary S. Carlisle
Widow of Jas. C. Carlisle
Date of Marriage Nov 16-1865
Date of Death Nov 6 1927
Approved and ordered paid.
John W. Clark 1927
12 Nov. 27.
Commissioner of Pensions.
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.
OQ

GEORGIA, _____ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____, of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192____, through my deceased husband, _____, who was on the Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 19____.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 192____.

Attested before me:

_____ } _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
.....COUNTY

I,..... hereby authorize
.....of.....
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to.....
.....at.....by.....
Witness my hand and seal, this.....day of.....190...
.....(L. S.)

Executed in presence of
.....

INDIGENT PENSION

190

Name

County

Co.

Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company Regiment on back as indicated above.

11-1910 9-30-09

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

95-1910 9-30-09

INDIGENT PENSION

1909

Name J H Clark

County Fulton

Co. K-42 Ga Regt.

Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Pension office 10/1/09
The company roll of Co. "K" 42d.Ga does not [illegible] in the name of applicant therein,nor does the prison records of the [illegible] shows that he was a prisoner. Some mistake about the company and regiment. Must explain fully,this error and prove all statements made to be true.
J.W.Lindsey,Com. Of Pensions

LIGHT PRINT [illegible]

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

James.H.Clark of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.) 94.Ridge.Ave.Atlanta .Ga Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 62.Years
3. When and where were you born? Newton.County GA - 1847. Dec 8
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? 42 ond Ga Company K July 20th 1864 - From [illegible]
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? 2 Days - Then taken prisoner at the bridge - [illegible] Guarding the [illegible]
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? dont know - I was in prison at Camp Chase until June 26 - 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was Captured the 22.day of July 1864 and was at Camp Chase at the time of the Surrender Camp Chase Ohio
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? I Suppose About Fifty Dollars a year
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Peddling most of the time
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty? and infirmity - [illegible]
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight I have sufford Nerveous Indigestion for about 10 years part of the time unable to do any kind of work at all
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? non
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? non at all
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Fulton County and Made no returnes
16. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? By my Children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Dont know I contributed all I made
18. What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? What pay did you receive in each year? Peddled when I was able
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? my wife and one daughter my Daughter works out my wife owns one half Interest in the house we Live in Valued at Twelve Hundred dollars
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? Non
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have Not
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? Non

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14th day of September 1909

J H Clark
Applicant.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY

I, ... hereby authorize
..... of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
..... at ..... by
Witness my hand and seal, this ..... day of 190
..... (L. S.)
Executed in presence of

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County

Personally came before me J. P. Carmichael M.D. and Evan Jeffreys M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. A. H. Clark, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his **precise physical condition** is as follows:

He suffers from an abnormal liver and stomach indigestion together with a general breakdown so that he is unable to earn a support at any trade or calling.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of Sept 1909
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

J. P. Carmichael M.D.
Evan Jeffreys M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County

I John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant James H. Clark resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the ..... day of ..... 189.. and that the witnesses, viz.: J. W. Dillard

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the **full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.**

I further certify that the tax digest of ..... County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 ..... Dollars of property, and in 1903 ..... Dollars of property; in 1904 ..... Dollars of property; in 1905 ..... Dollars of property; in 1906 ..... Dollars of property; in 1907 ..... Dollars of property; in 1908 ..... Dollars of property; in 1909 ..... Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is [redacted] made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20th day of Sept 1909
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Jones County.

C. H. Miller of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James H. Clark for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? C. H. Miller. Jones County, Ga. Worthville
2. Are you acquainted with James H. Clark, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes; since 1862
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga. Ever since 1866 - Well and favorably known -
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Last Carolina he enlisted 2nd Co. 2nd Regiment,
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until Surrender
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Don't know
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Don't know
9. Was applicant present? In Virginia
10. If he was not present, where was he? When did he leave his command? Captured Oct 22nd 64 For what cause? Captured - By what authority he left? He was Captured Oct 22nd 64 How do you know all of this? Was with Comp. to Camp Chase Ohio & Killed Prisoner Oct 22nd 1864. Arrived at Prison Nov 22 1864 - Was removed from Prison March 65
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Possessed of 40 Acres of land Bought from Benjamin Dunlap County
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of Sept 1909
C. H. Miller Witness.
[illegible] Ordinary.
James Co. Ga.

..... applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is suffering from an abdominal hernia and chronic indigestion. Dyspepsia with an general debility so as that he is unable to earn a support at any and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed. trade or calling.

J. R. Carmichael M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of Sept 1909

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Evan Jeddtrong M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant James H. Clark resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the ..... day of ..... 189.. and that the witnesses, viz.: J. W. Dillard

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of ..... County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 ..... Dollars of property, and in 1903 ..... Dollars of property; in 1904 ..... Dollars of property; in 1905 ..... Dollars of property; in 1906 ..... Dollars of property; in 1907 ..... Dollars of property; in 1908 ..... Dollars of property; in 1909 ..... Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is ..... made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20th day of Sept 1909

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

2. Are you acquainted with James H. Clark, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1862

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga. - Ever since 1865 - Before & Known -

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Sent Guard Thos. Scottish Brig Co 1st Regiment,

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until Surrender

7. When and where was his command surrendered? Dont know

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No Dont Know

9. Was applicant present? Dont Know

10. If he was not present, where was he? In Prison

When did he leave his command? Captured July 22nd 64 For what cause? Captured -

By what authority he left? He was Captured July 22nd 64 How do you know all of this? Was Comrade in Camp Chase Ohio - Was Exchanged July 22nd 1864. arrived at Atlanta Aug 1st 1864 - Was removed from Prison Hospital on account of Smallpox - Was Paroled Camp Dalton Ga

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?

16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of Sept 1909

C. H. Miller Witness.

W. N. Brown Ordinary.

James C. Hu.

LIGHT PRINT AND OR BAD COPY

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

T M Dillard of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James H Clarke for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? T M Dillard
Fulton County Ga

2. Are you acquainted with James H Clark, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? about 15 years

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
Fulton County Ga

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?

6. How long did he perform regular military duty?

7. When and where was his command surrendered?

8. Were you present when it surrendered?

9. Was applicant present?

10. If he was not present, where was he?

When did he leave his command? For what cause?

By what authority he left? How do you know all of this

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
Has none - live near him - know him well

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? None

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
None

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Peddler - when able
Indigestion - old and weekly

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
He is because of age and infirmity

16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
By his grown children & feeding

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code He is an old and weak man

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
Self wife and one daughter 10 yr old

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22 day of Sept 190 } T. W. Dillard
Witness.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

Self wife and one daughter 10 yrs old

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22 day of Sept 190 } T. W. Dillard Witness.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

as to property

THE ORDINARY

R. H. BONNER, ORDINARY

Gray, Ga., 190

To Engin.

Jones County } I R. H. Bonner. Ordinary of said County. do Certify that C. H. Miller is a Citizen of said County and is of trustworthy Character and his Statements are entitled to faith and credit — and that the affidavit was read to witness before signing.

Witness my hand & seal of Office — this Sept 17th 1909.

R. H. Bonner.

Ordinary.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton Georgia.

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Julia Clark, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of R H Clark, and was on the ..... Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from One Hundred County for 1923, and at the time of his death on the 14 day of Apr 1924, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know R. C. Clark, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 14 of May, 1924.

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary

Fulton, County

Clark, J. H. E

of Fulton, County

1924

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY

Mrs. Julia Clark

Widow of J. H. Clark

Date of Marriage Jan 30 - 1873

Date of Death Apr 04 1924

Approved and ordered paid.

..... 1924

C. E. McGREGOR,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Entered

GEORGIA, Fulton County

I hereby authorize and constitute R. C. Clark, of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 1924, through my deceased husband, J. H. Clark, who was on Pension Roll and paid from County County for 1924

Witness my hand this 7 day of May, 1924

Attested before me:

A. R. Marbut

X Julia her X Clark

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Julia Clark of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J.H.Clark

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County and was paid a Pension of One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars from Fulton County for 1923., and that the said Pensioner died in Fulton County County on the 14th day of April, 19 24 and at the time of his death a Pension of $100.00 was due him from Fulton County and unpaid for 1924. Applican further swears that she married the said J.H. Clark on the 30th day of Janiary, 1873., in Newton County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7 day of May, 1924

Arthur R. Marbut, Ordinary
Fulton, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

X Julia Clark (L. S.)
Widow

Over

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes R. C. Clark, who on oath says that he knew J. H. Clark while in life and that he knows Mrs. Julia Clark, the above applicant; and knows that the said J. H. Clark and Julia Clark were in due form of law married in this County ~~and State~~ on the ~~day of~~ ~~deceased~~, ~~and that they~~ were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 14th day of April, 19.24., and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of, 1924.

Arthur R. Marbut, Ordinary
Fulton, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

R. C. Clark

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. This form is for widows of Service and Disabled Soldier pensioners, who died after November 1st. If pensioner died after January 1st, leaving dependent children but no widow, their guardian may use this form in their behalf.

2nd. Proof of marriage must be made, though the date of marriage need not be proven, it being only necessary to prove that pensioner and widow were living together as husband and wife at the time of death.

3rd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.

4th. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.

5th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.

7th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.

8th. Only the one pension is secured by this application. If the marriage took place before 1881, take another application, on the

Georgia Fulton County
Personally Came before me
J H Clark who on oath
Says that he Enlisted as
a Substitute at Covington
Ga in Co K - 42 Ga Regmt.
on the 20th day of July 1864 -
that he drew arms and am-
unition and in Company
with 35 or 40 others Started
that day - 20th to his Company
and Regmt which was then
near or at Atlanta Georgia -
that when they reached
Lithonia Georgia, they were
detailed - or pressed into
Service by a Confederate of-
ficer and Sent back about
13 miles and ordered to guard
a R R Bridge across Yellow
River, and while on duty
on guard - Gerrards Raid
Came upon the guard - killed
one of the guards and captured
nearly all the rest - Deponent
was there on duty and was
Captured - and Carried as a
prisoner of war, to Camp Chase
Ohio - prison 2 Barracks 4 -
where he remained a prisoner
until March 1865 when he was transfered
to Prison 3 - Barracks 5 - where

Georgia Fulton County
Personally Came before me
J. T. Mills of Said County
known to me to be reliable
and worthy of belief who on
oath Says - that he was in
the Camp Chase prison in
Ohio - in 1865 - that Deponent
was in prison 3 - Barracks 5 -
that in March J H Clark
was transfered from prison
2 - Barracks 4 - to prison 3
Barracks 5 - where deponent
was - because Said Clark
refused to take a certain oath -
that Deponent knew Said Clark
from March to June 20th 1865 -
when Deponent was paroled
and left Clark there at that
time - knows that J H Clark
is the Same man - the applicant
Sworn to and Subscribed
before me
This 22nd day of Dec 1909 -

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

J. T. Mills

he remained a prisoner until about the 20th day of June when he was removed to a Convalescent Hospital, from which place in prison he was paroled on June 26th 1865. An officer by the name of Lieut Sunkey was in Command of the Post. he got home on the 1st day of July 1865.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me Dec 28th 1909.

J H Clark

John R. Atkinson
Ordinary

State of Georgia, Newton county.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, or Justice of the Peace, To celebrate:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED AND PERMITTED to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony J.H. Clark and Julia Mann according to the Rites of your church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

Given under my hand and seal, this 27th day of Jan. 1873.

J.W.B. Summers Ordinary (SEAL)

I certify that J.H. Clark and Julia Mann were joined together in the HOLY BAND OF MATRIMONY on the 30th day of January, 1873 by me.

R.A. Stansell J.P.

STATE OF GEORGIA, NEWTON COUNTY.

I, A.L. Loyd, ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the marriage license and the certificate of the marriage of J.H. Clark and Julia Mann, and same is recorded in book marked "Marriage License, Newton County" page 182, records, Newton Court of Ordinary.

Given under my hand and seal, this the 5th day of May, 1924.

A. L. Loyd
Ordinary, Newton County, Georgia.

NAME Clark, James H. YEAR 1910 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? December 8, 1847 - Newton County, Georgia

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? July 20, 1864 - Covington, Georgia, Newton County, Ga.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company K, 42nd Ga. Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? June 20, 1865 was removed to a convalescent hospital from which place in prison he was paroled on June 26, 1865.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? July 22, 1864 at a railroad bridge over Yellow River in Georgia, while on duty guarding the bridge., and was sent to prison at Camp Chase, Ohio.

RELEASED. Released from prison at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 26, 1865.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Does not know when or where command surrendered.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? In prison at Camp Chase, Ohio.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. J. T. Mills - was in prison with applicant -- No data.

lw

Mrs. Julia Clous

O.K. for 1925
Fulton County

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

County Fulton

Name Mrs Julia Clous

Widow of R. C. Clous

Company K.

Regiment 42 Ga

Date of Husband's Death Apr. 1914

Date of Marriage Jan 30 1873

Approved Feb. 4, 1925

N. E. Harris
C. E. MacDougal
Commissioner of Pensions.

10-31-1924

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. _____, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know R. C. Clous, the witness ~~as to marriage~~, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 22 day of Aug, 192 4.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) _____ Ordinary,

Fulton County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary will swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in answer to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

Clarke, Julia (Mrs.)
D.N. for 1925
Fulton County

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

County Fulton
Name Mrs Julia Clark
Widow of R. C. Clark
Company K
Regiment 42 Ga
Date of Husband's Death Apr. 1924
Date of Marriage Jan 30 1873
Approved Feb. 4, 1925

N. E. Harris
~~C. L. McGREGOR~~
Commissioner of Pensions.

10-31-1924

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. ....., the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know R. C. Clark, the witness ~~as to marriage~~, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by my clerk before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 22 day of Aug, 1924.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

Clarke, Julia M. (Mrs.) 320
Fulton Co.

For Fulton County

Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary

For: Mrs. Julia Clarke
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: March 9, 1936

Amount: $

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

DATE 1935	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	$
8-31-36	C&C	150.00
x 150	✓ pd TOTAL.	

Approved, and ordered paid,

JUL 6 1936, 193

A. L. HENSON,
Director, Veterans Service Office.

AO

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Julia Clark of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J. H. Clark to whom, in the County of Newton State of Georgia she was married on the 30th day of January 1873, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in April 14, 1924 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of FULTON County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $100.00 in FULTON County for 1923 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company K Regiment 4th Ga (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she has, continuously, resided ~~herexxxxx~~ ~~xxxxx~~ all my life ~~xxx~~.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7 day of May, 1924.

Arthur R Marbut, Ordinary

of Fulton County.

x Julia Clark
her mark

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally before me comes R. C. CLARK known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Julia Clark, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. H. Clark who died in Fulton County in said State of GEORGIA on the 14th day of April, 1924, and that she has not since remarried; ~~xxxx

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registered No. 1340

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Fulton Militia District (Number and Name) or 1061 State of Georgia

City or Town Atlanta Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. Mos. Ds. NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No.)

Street and Number (No. (Street) 371 Atlanta Ave. S.E. Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME Mrs. Julia M. Clark

Residence (City or Town) 371 Atlanta Ave. S.E. (Street and Number) (State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR or RACE: White
5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word): Widowed

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year): Mar. 7, 1855

7. AGE: Years 81 | Months | Days | If less than one day: Hours Minutes

8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: None
(b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc.:
(c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year):
(d) Total years spent in this occupation:

9. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address): Ga.

FATHER
10. NAME: John Mann
11. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address): S.C.

MOTHER
12. MAIDEN NAME: Martha Smith
13. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address): S.C.

14. INFORMANT
(Signed): J. E. Clark
(Address): 1416 Boulevard Dr. N.E

19. BURIAL PLACE
(Cemetery): Westview Cem.
(Postoffice): (Date) 3/10/36

20. UNDERTAKER
(Signed): J. Austin Dillon Co.
(Address): by W.E.Hagood

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH March 9, 1936, at 12:33 A M.
(Month, Day, Year) (Hour)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from Dec. 1, 1935 to 3/9/1936 19
I last saw h alive on 19, death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each:

Cardio renal disease

Other contributory causes of importance:

Uremia

What test confirmed diagnosis? clinical
(Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)

If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?
Where did injury occur?
(Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)
Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?
Manner of injury
Nature of injury

(Signed) J. C. Blalock M. D.
(Address) 501 Med. Arts Bldg.

15. FILED 3/10/1936 19
(Signed) (Local Registrar)

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS
For the City of Atlanta

Atlanta, Ga., 3/18/1936

GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of death Number 1340 of the series of 1936 for Mrs. Julia M. Clark as appears on file in the office of the Registrar of Vital Statistics of the City of Atlanta.

(Signed)

ATLANTA, GA. March 18,1936 193

For funeral expenses of Mrs Julia.M.Clark

371 Atlanta Ave.S.E.

J. AUSTIN DILLON COMPANY

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

502 PRYOR STREET, S. W.

PHONES { MAIN 4660 / MAIN 4661 — PRIVATE AMBULANCE

March 9,1936

Casket
Steel Vault
Dress
Embalming & Services
Pallbearers Gloves
Funeral Notices
Grave Fee ($20.00)
Hearse $320.00

This is to certify that the above account is just,true, due and unpaid and was for the funeral expenses of Mrs Julia.M.Clark who died March 9,1936

J. Austin Dillon

A. F. Kinsler

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, $ 150.00

to apply on account of Mrs.Julia Clarke.

I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.

This 2nd day of Sept 1936.

J. Austin Dillon Co

State of Georgia, Newton County.

To Any Minister, Judge of Superior Court, or Justice of the Peace To Celebrate:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED ANDPERMMITTED to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony J.H.Clark and Julia Mann according to the rites of your church, provided there is no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

Given under my hand and seal, this 27th day of Jan., 1873.

I certify that J.H.Clark and Julia Mann were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY on the 30th day of January, 1873, by me.

R.A.Stansell, J.P.

Georgia, Newton County.

I, A.L.Loyd, ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the marriage license and the certificate of the marriage of J.H.Clark and Julia Mann, and same are recorded in book marked " Marriage License Newton County" page 182.

Given under my hand and seal, this 13th day of May 1924.

A. L. Loyd

Ordinary, Newton Co. Ga.

Clark, Miles M.
Fulton Co.

No. 2115

Application for Allowance

FOR

Disability from Body Wound

Applicant Miles M. Clark

County Fulton

Amount 50.

Date of Warrant May 11

Entered on Record,

May 1. 1884

W H H

Secretary Executive Department.

Applicant

Approved (1)
Carlisle, 1928 D. (MRS)
Fulton County

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

County Fulton
Name Mary I. Carlisle
Widow of Jas C. Carlisle
Company D
Regiment 7 S.C. Inf.
Date of Husband's Death Nov 6 1927
Date of Marriage Nov 6 1865
Approved John W. Clark
14 Nov. 27

ok,

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

11-12-27

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary I. Carlisle, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W. E. McAllister, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 9 day of Nov. 1927.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

E. Clark, Miles W.
Fulton Co.

No. 21 15

Application for Allowance

FOR

Remainder pay, Clothing

Applicant Miles W. Clark

County Fulton

Amount $50.

Date of Warrant May 11

Entered on Record,

May 1, 1884

W. W. H.

Secretary Executive Department.

Copied

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Miles W. Clark of Fulton county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the 1st day of January 1838; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 21st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Dole's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of 2nd Manassas in the State of Virginia, on the 28 day of Aug 1862, he was wounded as follows: Shot through the Hip and small of the back by Minni ball, which went through dependent Body. Deponent was wounded also at the battle of Ceder Creek Sept 19 1864 by being shot through his body, the ball going through his lungs. The ball went through dependent body

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled thereunder.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of May 1888

Miles W. Clark
his Mark

W. L. Cashin
Notary Fulton Co. Ga.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY came before me J. G. Rucker of the county of Fulton State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company C, of 21st Regiment of Ga Volunteers, and that deponent knows Miles W. Clark, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said Miles W. Clark, as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said Miles W. Clark is a *bona fide* citizen of this State, and resides in Fulton county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of January 1888

John J. Woodside
Not. Pub. Ful. Co. Ga

J. G. Rucker 1st Lieut
Co C 21 Regt

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of the Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

PERSONALLY came

citizens of county, in said State,

who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with

and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a *bona fide* citizen of this State, and resides in County, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of 188

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

PERSONALLY comes before me Ordinary of said county,

and , both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: Shot through the lower part of Spine causing partial paralysis of lower Extremities also painful wound in Groin right and left Lat. ...

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of 188

E. J. Roach M.D.
T. G. Powell M.D.

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound and the disability resulting therefrom.

The paralysis is in right leg. Wm. Clarke is permanently disabled and unable to earn a living, by reason of his wounds

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of 188

E. J. Roach M.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton *County.*

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Miles W. Clark the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that John J. Woodside before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Notary Public of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of May 1889

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Know all men by these presents, That I

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit. Hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 188

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Miles W. Clark the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of February 1890

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Miles W. Clark the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of Feb 1891.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

Clark, Miles W.
Fulton Co
Clark, Miles W.

1890.

No. 407

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1891.

—FOR—

Sec. Aid

Applicant, M. W. Clark

County, Fulton

Amount, 50

Date of warrant, Feby 6

Entered on record Feby 6 1890

Clark

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No data

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Clark, Miles W.
Fulton Co

1891.

Sec. Aid, Miles W.

No. 77

Application for Allowance

FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1891.

FOR

Disbursed, Wounds,

Applicant, Miles W. Clark

County, Fulton

Amount, 50

Date of Warrant, Feb. 4

Entered on record Feb 4 1891

Clark

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO

No data

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Applicant

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Mrs. M. Blank of Fulton county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the 2nd day of ~~18~~ ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~or of the State of~~) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 21st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Doles 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of 2nd Manassas in the State of Va , on the 28th day of August 1862 he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound in the left hip and small of the back, effecting the spine and rendering him incapable of performing the ordinary manual avocations of life — afterwards at Chambersburg Pa through right & left lung with minnie ball

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Nothing dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of February 1890

his
Mrs M. Blank
mark

W. L. Calhoun

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or ~~character~~ of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA
County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,
of
county, in said State, do hereby appoint
of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by
to P. O.
County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Mrs. M. Blank of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the Birth day of 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~or of the State of~~) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 21st Regiment of Geo Volunteers Doles 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Manassas in the State of Va , on the 28th day of August 1862 he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound of left hip & through Pelvis bone (the latter on the 19th Sept 1864 at Bryan's Farm) and wounded rendering him incapable of performing the ordinary manual vocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Nothing dollars, for 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 4th day of Feb 1891.

his
Mrs M. Blank
mark

W. L. Calhoun

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,
of County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint
of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1891.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by
to P. O.
County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Miles W. Clark the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he repesents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of March 1892

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

Fulton Co
Clark, Miles W.
No. 44

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1892.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1892.

Name Miles W. Clark
County Fulton
Disability Bro'g wood
Amount, $ 50
Entered on record Mch 1 1892.

W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary of Executive Department.
No data
AGENT.
Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I _____ of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint _____ of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

Clark, Miles W.
Fulton Co
1893.

No. 1134
Application for Allowance
For the Year Ending October 26, 1892.
FOR
Bro'g Wood
Applicant, Miles W. Clark
County, Fulton
Amount, 50
Date of Warrant, 3/1
Entered on record, 1893.
W H H
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Miles M. Clark of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1827; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 21st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of 2d Manassas in the State of Virginia, on the 26th day of August 1862, he was wounded as follows: Shot in the left hip and small of the back also wounded through both lungs 17th Sept 1864 which wounds render him incapable of performing the ordinary manual vocation of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty Dollars for 1891

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of March 1892.
his
Miles M. Clark
mark
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of County, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of 1892.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by to P. O. County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Miles M. Clark of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Birth 1887; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 21st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of 2nd Manassas in the State of Virginia, on the 28th day of August 1862, he was wounded as follows: Shot in the left hip and small of the back Also wounded through both lungs 17th Sept 1864; which wounds render him incapable of performing the ordinary manual vocation of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for 1892

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of March 1893.
his
Miles M. Clark
mark
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Miles M. Clark the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims,* and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of March 1893.

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
_____ COUNTY. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____

_____ of _____

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1894.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us }

_____ }

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____ P. O.

_____ County, Georgia.

_____

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. _____

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name Miles W. Clark

County Fulton

Disability Body wounds

Amount, $ 50

3/12 1894.

W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

_____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Clerk Miles W. Fulton Co.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
_____ **County.** }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____

_____ of _____

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1895.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us }

_____ }

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

_____ to _____ P. O.

_____ County, Georgia.

_____

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2915

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name Miles W. Clark

County Fulton

Disability Body wounds

Amount, $ 50

3/16 1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

_____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Clerk Miles W. Fulton Co.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears Miles W. Clark of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of birth 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 21st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of 2nd Manassas in the State of Virginia, on the 28th day of August 1862, he was wounded as follows: Shot in the left hip and small of the back, also wounded through both lungs 17th Sept, 1864, which wounds render him incapable of performing the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12th day of March 1894. } his Miles W. Clark mark

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Miles W. Clark the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of March 1894.

Affix your seal here.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

Personally appears Miles W. Clark of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of birth 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 21st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of 2nd Manassas in the State of Virginia, on the 28th day of August 1862, he was wounded as follows: shot in the left hip and small of the back, also wounded through both lungs 17th Sept 1864, which wounds render him incapable of performing the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 16th day of March 1895. } his Miles W. Clark mark

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Miles W. Clark the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of March 1895.

Affix your seal here.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1896.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

Clark, Miles W.
Fulton Co

ACT OF 24 OCT., 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 227

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name Miles W. Clark
County Fulton
Disability Body wounds
Amount, $ 50

2/29 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Affct

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Wi data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Clarke, Miles W.
Fulton Co

ACT OF 24 OCT., 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 590

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name Miles W. Clark
County Fulton
Disability Body Wound
Amount, $ 50

2/19 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Affct

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

W. data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Miles W. Clark of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 37; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C, of 21st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 28th day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
shot in the left hip and small of the back, also wounded through both lungs 17th Sept 1864, which wounds render him incapable of performing the ordinary manual vocation of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26th day of Feby 1896. } Miles W. Clark his Mark

W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Miles W. Clark the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feby 1896.

Affix your seal here.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Miles W. Clarke of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C, of 21st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 28th day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
shot in the left hip and small of the back, also wounded through both lungs, which wounds rendered him uncable of performing the ordinary manual vocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 189

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 19 day of July 1897. } Miles W. Clarke his mark POST OFFICE

M. H. Hulsey

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Miles W. Clarke the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of July 1897.

Affix your seal here.

M. H. Hulsey

Ordinary Fulton County.

Approved (1)
Carlisle, 1928 I (MS)
Fulton County

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

County Fulton
Name Mary I. Carlisle
Widow of Jas C Carlisle
Company D
Regiment 7 A C Inf.
Date of Husband's Death Nov 6 1927
Date of Marriage Nov 16 1865
Approved John W. Clark 14 Nov. 27.

OK.

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

11-12-27

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

1, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary I. Carlisle, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W. E. McAllister, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 9 day of Nov., 1927.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

_____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1898.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Blank, M. W.
Fulton Co

ACT OF 24 OCT., 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 2184

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name M. W. Blank
County Fulton
Disability
Amount, $ 50 00
2/17 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Agent

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

_____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1899.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Clarke, M. W.
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 1250.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 18507

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.

Name M. W. Clarke
County Fulton
Disability
Amount, $ 50-
2/18 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Agent

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears M. W. Clarke of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 21st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, ____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 28th day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot in the left hip and small of the back, also wounded through both lungs, which wounds rendered him unable to pursue the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of $[illegible] Dollars, for the year 189[illegible].

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of July 1898.

M. W. Clarke
mail
POST-OFFICE

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. A. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. W. Clarke the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of July 1898.

Affix your seal here.

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears M. W. Clarke of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 21st Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, ____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 28th day of Aug 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left hip & small of the back.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of $25-0- Dollars, for the year 189[illegible].

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of July 1899.

M. W. Clarke
mail
POST OFFICE

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. A. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. W. Clarke the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of July 1899.

Affix your seal here.

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
_____ County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1900.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Clarke, Miles W.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1260.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 559

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.

Name M W Clarke
County Fulton
Disability
Amount, $ 50.00
Warrant issued Mar 5 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Apps

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
_____ County. }

I _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____
day of _____ 1901.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Clarke, Miles W.
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1260.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 453

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name M W Clarke
County FULTON
Disability warm Left hip
Amount, $ 50.00
Jan. 22nd 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
[redacted]
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Apps

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears M W Clarke of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 21st Regiment of Ga Volunteers, _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 28th day of Aug 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left hip & back

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1899 his

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 5 day of March 1900. M W Clarke POST OFFICE mark

[signature]

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W H Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M W Clarke the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of March 1900.

Affix your seal here.

[signature]

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears M W Clarke of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 21st Regiment of Ga Volunteers, _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 28th day of Aug 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left hip & back

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of $50.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of January 1901. M W his x Clarke Postoffice Constitution Ga

John R Wilkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acqainted with M W Clarke the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of January 1901.

Affix your seal here.

John R Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____
day of _____ 1902.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Clark, M. W.
Fulton Co.
CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 61

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name M W Clark
County Fulton.
Co. G Regiment 21st Ga
Disability wound L Hip
Amount, $ 50.00
1/15 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
App
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____
day of _____ 1903.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Clark, M. W.
Fulton County
CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1390

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name M W Clark
County
Co. G Regiment 21 Ga
Disability wound L Hip
Amount, $ 50.00
1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. **County.**

Personally appears M W Clark of **Fulton.** County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18 37; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 21 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 28th day of Aug 186 2, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left hip + Back

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of **Fulton.** County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 13 1902 1902.

M W Clark mark

Post-office _____

John R Wilkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. **County.**

I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J M W Clark the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 13 1902 1902.

Affix your seal here

John R Wilkinson Ordinary. **Fulton.** County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. **County.**

Personally appears M W Clark of _____ County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18 37; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 21 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 28 day of Aug 186 2, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in left hip + back

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of February 1903.

M W Clark mark

Post-office _____

John R Wilkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. **County.**

I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M W Clark the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4 day of February 1903.

Affix your seal here

John R Wilkinson Ordinary. _____ County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, M W Clark hereby authorize W L Smith of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me by hand at Atlanta Ga at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21st day of Jan 1904.

M W his x mark Clark [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
E R Dillingham NP
Fulton Co Ga

Clark, M. W.
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 140

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name M W Clark
County Fulton.
Co. C Regiment 21 Ga
Disability wound in hip
Amount, $ Fifty
1/21 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, M W Clark hereby authorize Eugene Clark of Fulton Co to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me by himself person at My Home

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20 day of January 1905.

M W his x mark Clark [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
J M Clark
A G Shirley JP

Clark, M. W.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 27

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name M W Clark
County Fulton
Co. C Regiment 21st Ga
Disability Body Wound
Amount, $ 50.00
1/23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Eugene Clark

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA
GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears W. H. Clark of
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 21 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 28 day of Aug 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in left hip & back

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
5-0 Fulton. County, been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of JAN 21 1904 1904.
John R. Wilkinson

his
W W X Clark
Mark
Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Clark the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 21 1904
day of 1904.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton. County.

Affix your Seal here.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January, 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears W W Clark of Fulton
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 17
day of June 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 21 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 29 day of Aug 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body Wounded 2nd Manassas

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of
Sixty Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
2 day of Jan 1905.
A J Shirley J P

his
W W X Clark
mark
Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, A J Shirley J P Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W W Clark the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20
day of January 1905.

A J Shirley J P
Ordinary. County.

Affix your Seal here.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

1891.

No. 77

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 4 1891.

Mr. Wiley H Clark of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for Disability by bodily wound

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

W. J. Northen
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$50

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia,

Fifty 00/ Dollars,

per above voucher, this 4 of Feby 1891.

W. W. Clark

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

Ordinary's Office, Atlanta, Jan 21 1905

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that A. J. Shirley whose genuine official signature appears to the annexed paper, was at the time of said signing an acting Justice of Peace in and for said County, duly sworn and commissioned, and that his commission was date the 15th day of Dec 1904 and will expire on the 14th day of Dec 1908, and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my official signature and seal of office, the day and year above written.

John R. Wilkinson
ORDINARY.

1891.

No. 77

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 4. 1891.

Mr. Miles W. Clark of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for Dis'd by body worn

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

TREASURER STATE OF GEORGIA PAID

W. J. Northen
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,
W. H. Harrison
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$50

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty & 00/ Dollars,

per above voucher, this 11 of Feby 1891.

M. W. Clark

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

Ordinary's Office, Atlanta, Jan 21" 1905

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that A. J. Shirley whose genuine official signature appears to the annexed paper, was at the time of said signing an acting Justice of Peace in and for said County, duly sworn and commissioned, and that his commission was dated the 15" day of Dec 1904 and will expire on the 14" day of Dec 1908, and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my official signature and seal of office, the day and year above written.

John R. Wilkinson
ORDINARY.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs Mary I. Carlisle of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Jas C. Carlisle to whom, in the County of Clarke State of Ga she was married on the 16 day of Nov 1865, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Nov. 1927 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of DeKalb County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the 3rd quarter Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $50.00 in Fulton County for 1927 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company D Regiment 7 S.C. Inf. (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Ga and she has, continuously, resided there since day of December 1880

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

8 day of Nov., 1927.

Arthur R. Marbut, Ordinary of Fulton County.

Mrs Mary I. Carlisle (Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes W. E. McAllister known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Mary I. Carlisle who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of James C Carlisle who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on the 1 day of Nov, 1927, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of Jas C Carlisle on the 16 day of Nov, 1865; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 16 day of Nov 1865, and that Jas C Carlisle was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

9 day of Nov, 1927.

A S Batterton, Ordinary of Fulton County.

W E McAllister

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Clark, Miles W.

Fulton

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 77

Amount $ 50.

Paid to Miles W Clark

For Dis'd by body wound

Feby 4 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 407

Amount $ 50

Paid to Miles W. Clark

For Leg disabled

Feby 6 1890

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

Fulton

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 2115

Amount, $ 50.

Paid to Miles W. Clark

For Disability from body wound

May 1 1889.

Included in Warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

No. 407

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga., Feby 6 1890

Mr. Miles W. Clark of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for Left leg disabled

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty & 001 Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

J B Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,
W H Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$ 50

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,
Fifty & 001 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 6 of Feby 1890

Miles W. Clark

No. 2115

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga., May 1 1889.

Mr. Miles W. Clark of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for Disability from body wound

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty & 001 Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

J B Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor.
W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,
Fifty & 001 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 1 of May 1889.

Miles W. Clark

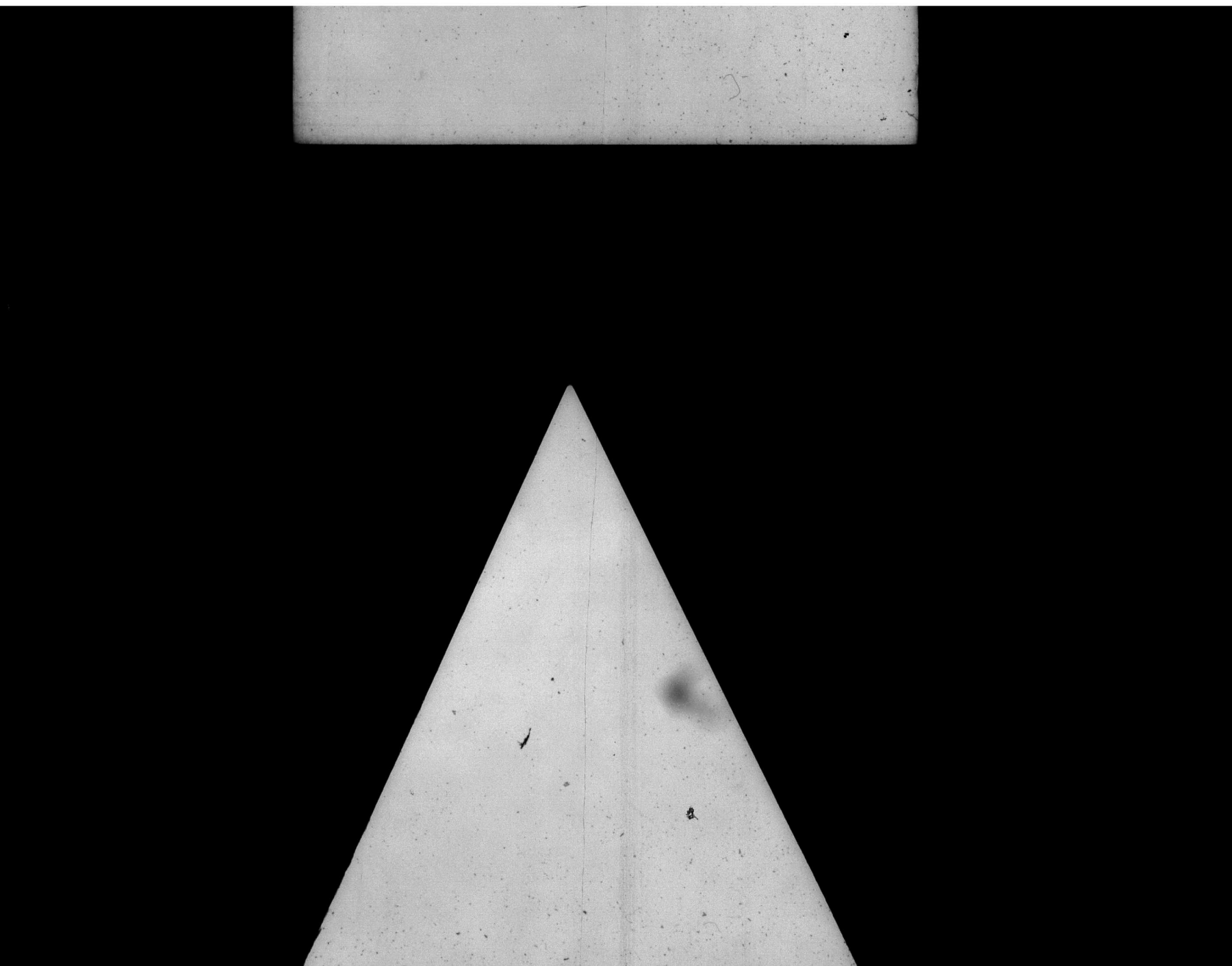
Atlanta Geo.
March 14th 1895

This is to certify that I have carefully examined Miles H. Clark and find him badly disabled from three distinct gun shot wounds. One entering between the fifth and sixth rib cutting away a portion of the fifth rib passing through the lung and coming out between the sixth and seventh dorsal vertebra. Another in the left hip about one and a half inches from the joint passing through and destroying a part of the sacrum bones which has produced partial paralysis and liable at any time to cause complete paralysis. The third in left leg also the bullet having entered about half way between hip and knee joint striking the bone and ranging downward near the knee joint where it was cut out. This person Miles H. Clark from the said wounds has been rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life

E. Griffin M.D.
Robt. W. Westmoreland M.D.
Chas. F. Benson M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me and I certify that the witnesses are physicians in good standing and entitled to full credit and belief. This March 15th 1895.

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary



Approved (August) 1930
Clark, Ophelia (Mrs)
Fulton Co.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

County Fulton
Name Mrs Ophelia Clark
Widow of ~~Mrs Ophelia~~ Clark
Company Cherokee's Co.
Regiment Lt Batt Ga. Inf.
Date of Husband's Death July 2 1930
Date of Marriage Jan 16 1877
Approved Pr de T. Lawrence
Pension Commissioner

OK.

R. de T. Lawrence
~~JOHN W. CLARK,~~
Commissioner of Pensions.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Ophelia Clark, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know C. Reynolds Clark, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 8 day of July, 1930

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Approved (August) 1930
Clark, Ophelia (Mrs.)
Fulton Co.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

County Fulton.
Name Mrs Ophelia Glynn Clark
Widow of Hiram Patton Clark
Company A Private's Co.
Regiment 34th Batt. Geo. Inf.
Date of Husband's Death July 7 1930
Date of Marriage Jan 16 1877
Approved Pension Commissioner

P. A. S. Lawrence
JOHN W. CLARK
Commissioner of Pensions.

7-9-30 C.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Ophelia Clark, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know C. Reynolds Clark, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 8 day of July, 1930.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Sept 30

RECEIVED
DEC 5 1935
VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE
A. L. HENSON, Director

Clark, Ophelia (Mrs.) 332.75
Fulton Co.

For FULTON County

Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary

For: Mrs. Ophelia Clark
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: Sept. 19, 1935

Amount: $ ~~30.00~~ 30.00

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

DATE 1935	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	$
11-13	Exc	30 00
9-31-36	Exc	150 00 ✓
		180 00
X 150	TOTAL	~~30 00~~

Approved, and ordered paid,
NOV 13 1935, 193

A. L. HENSON,
Director, Veterans Service Office.

Pay to MISS MAMA CLARK
1266 EUCLID AVENUE
(N.E.)
45

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Ophelia Clark of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of William F. Clark to whom, in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 16 day of January 18 72 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in July 2nd, 1930 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $ 100.00 in Fulton County ~~for~~ on 19 30, on account of being a soldier in Company ----- Regiment ------- (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she has, continuously, resided there since ..... day of March 1855 192...

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of July 1930, 192...

Arthur R. Marbut, Ordinary of Fulton County.

Mrs. Ophelia Clark (Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally before me comes C. Reynolds Clark known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Ophelia Clark, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Wm. F. Clark who died in Fulton County in said State of ~~2nd~~ Georgia on the 2nd day of July, 19 30, and that she has not since remarried; ~~that she became the wife of~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~, 18 ---, that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, ~~since~~ ~~day of~~ ~~19~~, ~~and that~~ ~~was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State~~ ~~from~~ ~~County~~ to the date of his death, July 2nd, 1930 when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of July 1930, 192...

Arthur R. Marbut, C. C. Ordinary of Fulton County.

C. Reynolds Clark

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Application for Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes C. Reynolds Clark, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Ophelia Clark late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of $ 332.75, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22 day of October 1935.

Laura J. Selman, ~~Ordinary~~ Notary Public, State-at-Large, Georgia.

C. Reynolds Clark

Pay to Miss Mona Clark, Langdale, Ala. To W. Lee Clark

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that C. Reynolds Clark who subscibed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. Ophelia Clark the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 22 day of October, 1935.

(Seal of Ordinary) [signature], Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.

2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.

5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.

9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

1760

1. PLACE OF DEATH — Registered No. 3991

County Fulton — Militia District (Number and Name) 1061 — State of Georgia

City or Town Atlanta — Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. ___ Mos. ___ Ds. ___ NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No) ___

Street and Number (No.) ___ (Street) Ga. Baptist Hosp. Ward ___
(If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME Mrs. Ophelia Clark (Widow Wm. F.)

Residence (City or Town) Atlanta (Street and Number) 873 Blvd. N. E. (State) Ga.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX	4. COLOR or RACE	5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word)
Female	White	Widow

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) Aug. 28, 1851

7. AGE	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day
	84		21	Hours ___ Minutes ___

8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. ___
(b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc. ___
(c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) ___ (d) Total years spent in this occupation ___

9. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) Kentucky

FATHER
10. NAME J. J. Cannon
11. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) Kentucky

MOTHER
12. MAIDEN NAME Agnes Morrison
13. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) Kentucky

14. INFORMANT
(Signed) C. Reynolds Clark
(Address) Decatur, Ga.

19. BURIAL PLACE
(Cemetery) West View Cemetery
(Postoffice) Atlanta Date 9/21/35

20. UNDERTAKER
(Signed) Brandon-Bond-Condon
(Address) Atlanta, Ga. W. T. Bond.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH 9/19/ (Month, Day, Year) 19 35 at 6.45 P. M (Hour)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from 9 - 5 - 19 35 to 9/19/35 19 ___

I last saw her alive on 9/19/ 19 35, death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each:

Cardiac & Respiratory Failure

Other contributory causes of importance:
Cancer of left orbet & metastasis to spine. Compression fracture of a lumbar vertebral.

What test confirmed diagnosis? X-ray, clinical & lab. (Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)

If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:

Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide? Accident

Where did injury occur Atlanta, Ga. (Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)

Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry? home

Manner of injury Fall injuring back

Nature of injury Compression fracture, lumbar vertebra.

(Signed) J. P. Garner, M.D.

(Address) Ga. Baptist Hospital

18. FILED Sep. 20, 1935, 19 ___

(Signed) L. Thornton. (Local Registrar)

THIS IS TO CERTIFY: That the certificate attached hereto is a true and correct copy of those items prescribed by the State Statutes, as shown on the original, which has become a perpetual record in the archives of the Georgia Department of Public Health.

Signed H Abercrombie
Director.

Atlanta, Ga. Per ___
Chief, Bureau Vital Statistics.

October 24 5

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony William F. Clarke

and Ophie Cannon

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 16th *day of* January, 1872 ~~XXX~~

Daniel Pittman L. S.

Ordinary

I hereby certify that William F. Clarke

and Ophie Cannon

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 16th *day of* January 1872 ~~XXX~~, *by me.*

E.W. Warren, M.G.

State of Georgia, Fulton County. S. S.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA., July 8th, 1930 ~~XXX~~

I, ARTHUR R. MARBUT *Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of*

William F. Clarke

and Ophie Cannon

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Marbut

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

BRANDON-BOND-CONDON
FUNERAL DIRECTORS
660 PEACHTREE ST., N. E. PHONE HEMLOCK 6001
ATLANTA, GA.
AMBULANCE SERVICE

SOLD TO Miss Mona Clark

573 Boulevard, N.E.

Funeral of Mr Ophelia Clark
9/9/1935

Casket		
Embalming		
Service		
Pall Bearers gloves		
Hearse		
Flower Car		$225.00
Dress	14.00	
Steel Vault	80.00	
Grave Opening	20.00	
Extra Flower Car	5.00	119.00
		$344.00
Discount		11 25
9/20 By Check in Full		$332.75

Brandon-Bond-London
Per Jno Blandon, Secy

STATE OF GEORGIA
FULTON COUNTY

Received of Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary, Fulton County, Ga. the sum of $50.00 on the funeral account of Mrs. Ophelia Clark, deceased, widow of Confederate Pensioner.

November / Decr. 5th 1935.

Mona Clark

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, $ 150.00
to apply on account of Ophelia Clark.
I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.

Court of Ordinary
Fulton County
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE
AND
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
OF

William F. Clarke
AND
Ophie Cannon

Recorded in Book C,
Page 662,

Thos. H. Jeffries
Ordinary.

9 day of Nov, 19 27.

A S Batterton Co, Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

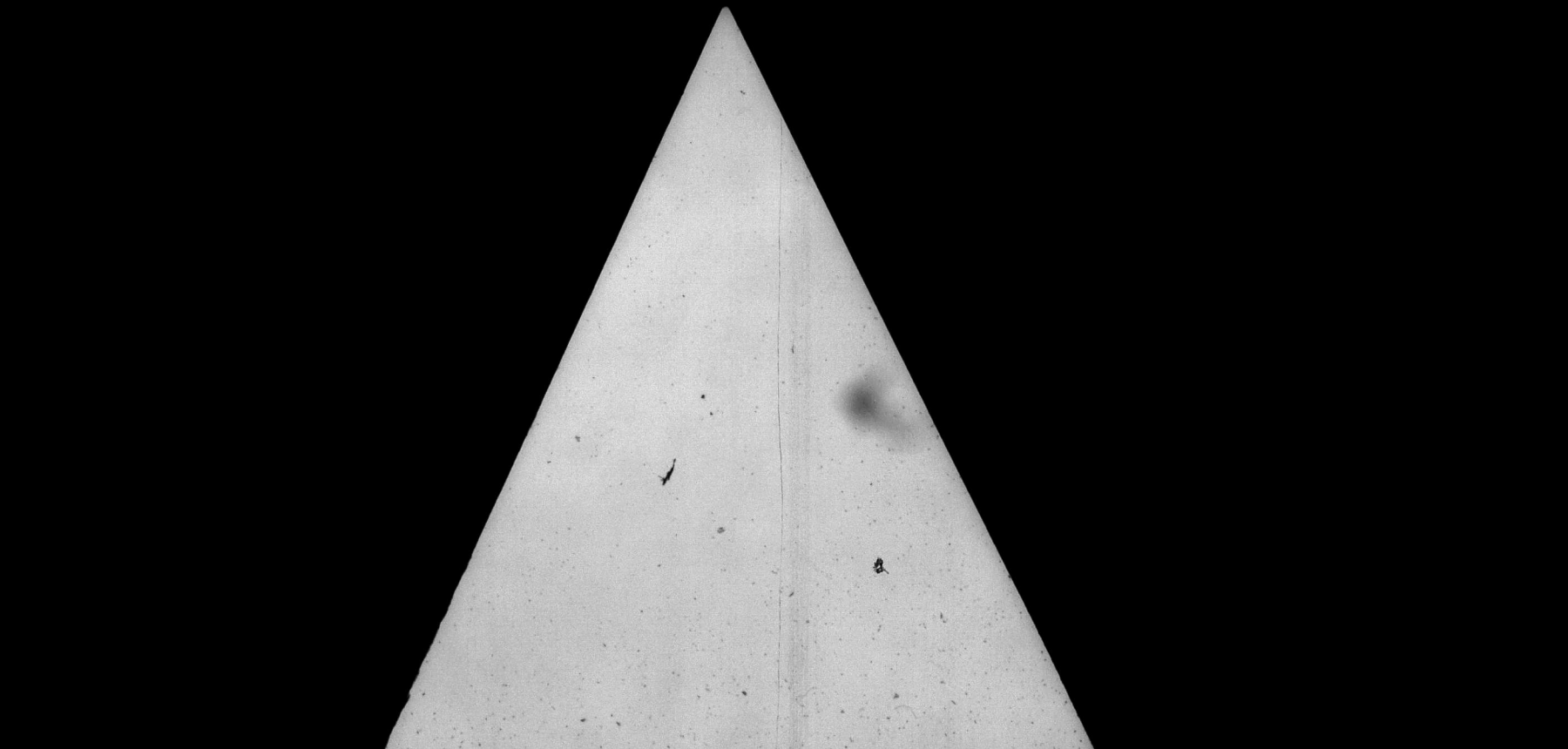
H E McAllister

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, $ 150.00

to apply on account of Ophelia Clark.

I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.

This 1 day of Sep 1936. Miss Emma Clark



Clark, S. F. P. (Mrs.)
Fulton County
Ga.

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. S. F. P. Clark

Widow of W. Clark

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

10-20-10

Clark, S. F. P. (Mrs.)
Fulton County
Oct 1st 1910

No. .....

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County Fulton

Name Mrs S. F. P. Clark

Widow of M. W. Clark

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes S. F. P. Clark of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of M. W. Clark to whom in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 13 day of January 1861 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in May 2 1905 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $60.00 in Fulton County for 1905 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company 21 Georgia Regiment Company C (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of M. W. Clark he was in the use and possession of the following property None

of the cash value of $ None

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.) of DeKalb & Fulton Co

19	Acres land in the County	$ 900.00
	Horses and Mules None	$
	Hogs, Cows, etc None	$
	Total Cash value of all property	$

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 1 day of December 1868

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Oct 1910

S. F. P. Clark

Marcellus M. Anderson Ec Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County

Personally before me come Georgia Lacy known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. S. F. P. Clark who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of M. W. Clark who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 2nd day of May 1905 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of M. W. Clark on the 13 day of Jany 1867 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since the 1 1 day of Dec 1861 and that the M. W. Clark was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Oct 1910

Miss Georgia Lacy

Marcellus M. Anderson Ec Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Harry G. Poole of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Sarah F P Clark of said County, and that he was on the Widows Pension Roll Fulton County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 17 day of June 1921, and that a Pension of $125.00 Dollars was due him and unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $171.60 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19 day of Dec 1921

Wilbur R Marbut Ordinary.

Fulton County.

Harry G. Poole

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Harry G. Poole, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Sarah F P Clarke while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Widows Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of $100.00 Dollars in said County for 1920, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 19 day of Dec, 1921

(SEAL)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value for each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All acounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Offfice so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher—this blank and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your authority to pay out the money.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J. E. Brown & Georgia Lacy who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know S F P Clark of said County and knew her said husband M W Clark at his death on the 2nd day of May 1905 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: 18 acres of Land in DeKalb & Fulton 6 acres in Fulton 13 in DeKalb of the value of $ 900.00 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit:

of the value of $

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Oct 1910

Miss Georgia Lacy

W J Brown

Jonathan M Andrews CC Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. S F P Clark the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the Dec 1868 191

That I also know Georgia Lacy witness as to marriage and I also know Georgia Lacy & W J Brown who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that S F P Clark returned property to the amount of none for 1908 $ none for 1909 $ none for 1910 $ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17th day of Oct 1910

(SEAL.)

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher —this blank and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your authority to pay out the money.

Clark, Sarah F.P. (Mrs.)
Fulton County
1921

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904
(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary
For Sarah F P Clark
of Fulton County
of Co. ..... Regiment
Died 6/17/21
Amount $.....

Approved and ordered paid.

..... 1921.
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Pd

ATLANTA, GA.,

M

Form Sarah F. P. Clark

TO HARRY G. POOLE, DR.
"FUNERAL HOME"
96 S. PRYOR STREET

PHONES | MAIN 780 / MAIN 2255

PRIVATE AMBULANCE

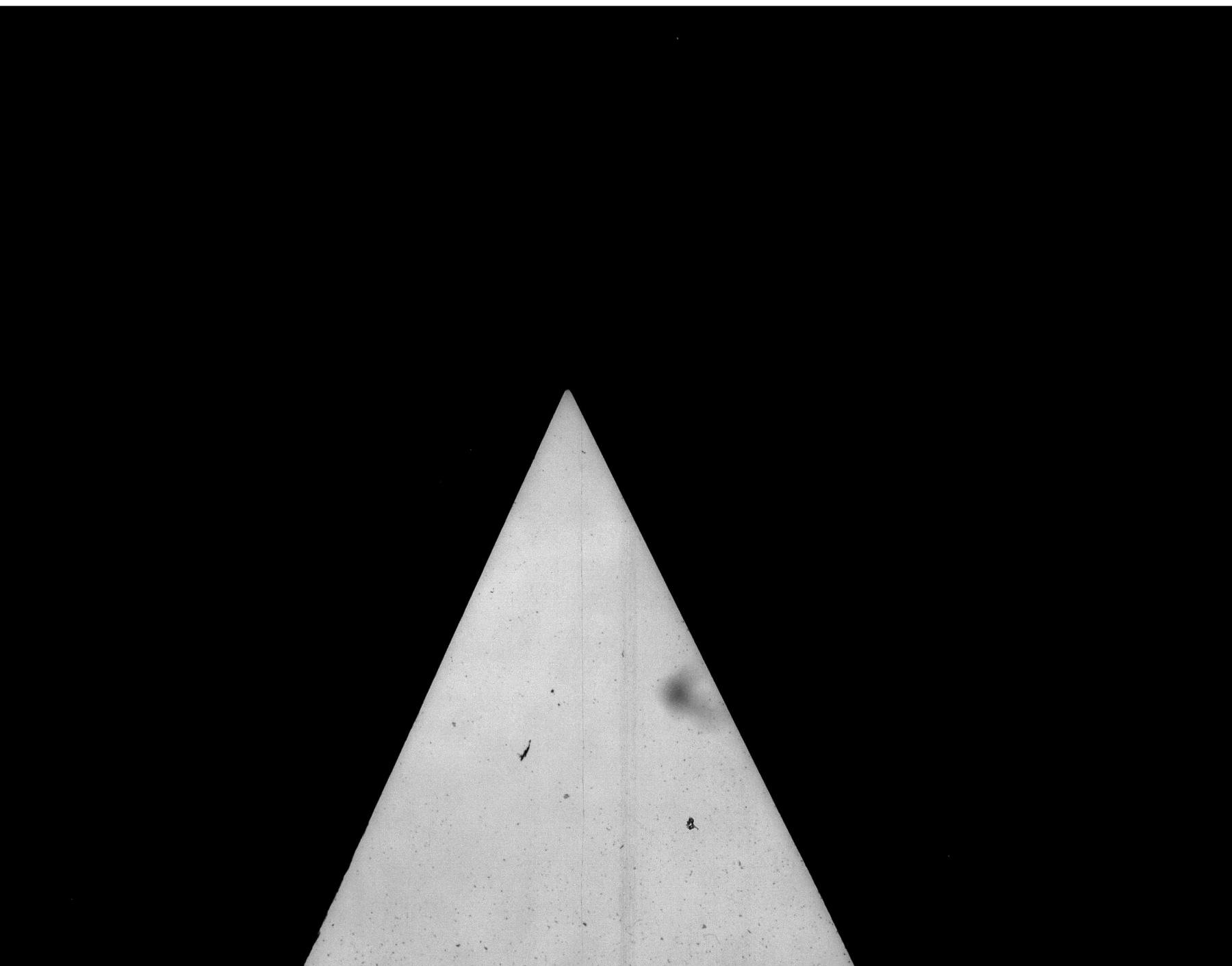
June 17-1921	Casket Hox	115.00
	Embalming	15.00
	Robe	25.00
	Flowers &c	1.50
	Notices	3.10
	Hack to Cemetery	2.00
	Hearse	10.00
		171 60

Georgia
Fulton Co.

Personally appeared before me Harry G. Poole who after being sworn says that the above and foregoing account is rendered for the funeral expenses of Mrs. Sarah F.P. Clark who died without owning sufficient propert to pay this bill.

Harry G. Poole

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this Dec 19 1921
Arthur Rumbert
C C Ordinary.



Clark, William F.
Fulton County

Ok for 1913.

D No.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name W. F. Clark

Company

Regiment 24 Ga. Battln.
(Not identified)

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

1913-12

Clark, William F.
Fulton County
Ok for 1913
No.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton
Name Wm F. Clark
Company
Regiment 24 Ga. Battlon
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

William F. Clark of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Wm. F. Clark, Fulton county, Atlanta, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Have always been a resident of Georgia. Born Nov. 25, 1846

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? In the Confederate Army

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) In September 1863, in Atlanta, in Capt. R. P. Eberhardt's company (?) 24th Ga. Battalion infantry

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) 1 year and 8 months

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Surrendered about first of May 1865 to Wilson's Raiders, in Macon Ga.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were

a. Where was your Command when you left it?

b. When did you leave the Command?

c. For what cause did you leave?

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war?

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) Household and kitchen furniture, not exceeding $200 in value

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None.

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). Household and kitchen furniture, not exceeding $200.

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Have no regular or stated income. Earnings for last three months average $80.00

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of Aug 1912

William F. Clark

Joh. R. Wilson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

John A Booth of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of W F Clark for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John A Booth Marietta Ga

2. How long and since when have you known W F Clark the applicant? Ever Since Sept 1863

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Ever Since I Have been Here

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W F Clark enlist during the war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Sept 1863. Atlanta Ga, 24th Ga

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Was in Same Co with Him

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Until Sept 64 by Wilsons Cav at Macon Ga

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Macon Ga. About April 10th 1865

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was present

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was present At Him

12. When did he leave his Command? At Times Names etc Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave? He were Captured & Paroled at Macon Ga by Gen Wilson between 10 & 20th April 65 How was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was present

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know? ~~~

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Never Captured except at Macon

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28 day of August 1912
J M Gann Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

John A Booth

I Surrendered at Macon Ga April 10th 1865 and was Paroled by Gen Wilson and Staid in Macon Ga until May 1865 and then came to Marietta Ga and have Lived here ever since

I was present when Comrade W F Clark Surrendered at Macon Ga April 10th 1865 and was Paroled by Gen Wilson and Staid in Macon Ga until May 1865 and then came to Marietta Ga and have Lived here ever since

I Surrendered at Macon Ga April 10th 1865 and was Paroled by Gen Wilson and Staid in Macon Ga until May 1865 and then came to Marietta Ga and have Lived here ever since

I was present when Comrade W F Clark Surrendered at Macon Ga April 10th 1865 and was Paroled by Gen Wilson and Staid in Macon Ga until May 1865 and then came to Marietta Ga and have Lived here ever since

I Surrendered at Macon Ga April 10th 1865 and was Paroled by Gen Wilson and Staid in Macon Ga until May 1865 and then came to Marietta Ga and have Lived here ever since

I was present when Comrade W F Clark Surrendered at Macon Ga April 10th 1865 and was Paroled by Gen Wilson and Staid in Macon Ga until May 1865 and then came to Marietta Ga and have Lived here ever since

I Surrendered at Macon Ga April 10th 1865 and was Paroled by Gen Wilson and Staid in Macon Ga until May 1865 and then came to Marietta Ga and have Lived here ever since

I was present when Comrade W F Clark Surrendered at Macon Ga April 10th 1865 and was Paroled by Gen Wilson and Staid in Macon Ga until May 1865 and then came to Marietta Ga and have Lived here ever since

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes H R Durand who on oath says that he is a freeholder residing in said County and knows W F Clark the applicant for pension and he know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) None

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4th Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? None
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? "
4. What relation is the party to applicant? "
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? "
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? ?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9 day of Sept 1912
H R Durand
John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant W F Clark for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know ~~~ the witness swearing to the service and H R Durand who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton Co shows that W F Clark and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ None for 1909 $ None for 1910 $ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 1912
John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs Ophelia Clark, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of William F. Clark, who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from ~~One Hun~~ Fulton County ~~for~~ on 1930, and at the time of his death on the 2 day of July 1930, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of _____ Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know C. Reynolds Clark, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 8 of July, 1930

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary

Fulton, County

Enrolled in own ~~FOR THE YEAR 1930~~ right ~~BEGINNING JULY~~ (3)

Clark, Wm F.

Fulton, County

1930

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Ophelia Clark

Widow of Wm F. Clark

Date of Marriage Jan 16 1872

Date of Death July 2 1930

Approved and ordered paid. a.c.

July 9th 1930

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Ex ~~#~~ 9 & 8
Ok
Carlisle, William
No. 700
Fulton Co.

APPLICATION FOR

Arm

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIER.

William F. Carlisle

County Fulton

Limb Arm above [illegible]

Amount $60

Date of Warrant Dec 24th/79

Page

G. B. 27th Rgt.
Ga. Inf

E Sec 1889
6
1952

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Ophelia Clark of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of William F. Clarke and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County and was paid a Pension of One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars from said County ~~for one quarter~~, 1930, and that the said Pensioner died in Fulton County on the 4th day of July, 1930. Applicant further swears that she married the said William F. Clark on the 16 day of Jan, 187[illegible], in Fulton County and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the July ~~Qr~~. Pension, 1930 due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8 day of July, 1930

Allen R. Marbut, Ordinary, Fulton, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs. Ophelia Clark,

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes C. Reynolds Clark, who on oath says that he knew William F. Clark while in life and that he knows Mrs. Ophelia Clark, the above applicant; and knows that the said Ophelia Clark and Wm F. Clark ~~were in due form of law married in the County of in the State of on the day of , 18 , and that they~~ were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 4th day of July, 1930 and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8 day of July, 1930

Allen R. Marbut, Ordinary, Fulton, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

C Reynolds Clark

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.
4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

NAME Clark, William F. YEAR 1915 COUNTY Fulton.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Born November 25, 1846, in Georgia.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? September 1863, Atlanta, Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Capt. R. T. Eberhardt's Co. 24th Ga. Battn. Infantry-(?)

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? Captain R. T. Eberhardt's (?)

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Surrendered May 1, 1865 to Wilson's Raiders, Macon, Georgia.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: John A. Booth--Same Command (?) -- No data.

Court of Ordinary
Fulton County
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF

MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OF

William F. Clarke

AND

Ophie Cannon

Recorded in Book C, page 662

THOS. H. JEFFRIES
Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony William F. Clarke

and Ophie Cannon

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 16th *day of* January, 1872

Daniel Pittman L. S.

Ordinary

I hereby certify that William F. Clarke

and Ophie Cannon

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 16th *day of* January, 1872, *by me.*

E.W. Warren, M.G.

State of Georgia, Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA., July 8, 1930

I, ARTHUR R. MARBUT *Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of*

William F. Clarke

and Ophie Cannon

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Marbut

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony William F. Clarke

and Ophie Cannon

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 16th *day of* January, 1872 ~~19XX~~

Daniel Pittman L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that William F. Clarke

and Ophie Cannon

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY
on the 16th *day of* January, 1872 ~~19XX~~, *by me.*

E.W.Warren, M.G.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

S. S.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA., July 8, 1930 ~~19XX~~

I, ARTHUR R. MARBUT *Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of*

William F. Clarke

and Ophie Cannon

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Marbut
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

William R. Marbut

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

Clark, Zabinia A.
Fulton County

No. 9-2-1909

Disapproved 9/2/09

INDIGENT PENSION.

1909

Name Zibina A. Clark

County Fulton

Co. State Road Battalion Regt.

Approved _____ 190__

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

8/27-09

Pension Office
9/2-1909
This State Road employes - were not a military Command but - were employes of the State engaged in Civil duties & not military duties at all - not initiated
J. W. Lindsey
Coms of Pens

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ COUNTY. } _____ hereby authorize

I, _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190__

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190____

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Pension Dept.
9/25-1909
This State Road
employee - commit
a writing
but the writing
final disposition
writing does
not mention
at all mention
Pension Dept
Comptroller Gen

Clark, Sabina A.
Fulton County
Application received 9/25/09

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907

Name Sabina A. Clark.
County Fulton
Co. State Road Enrollment Regt.
Approved. _____ 190____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

8/27-09

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

Every Question MUST Be Answered

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

Sabina A. Clark of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
Sabina A. Clark, Co. Fulton Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 68 years. All my life, except three years in Kansas about 8 years ago
3. When and where were you born? Newton Co. April 26-1846.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? I was a member of the 22nd Ga. Battalion, detailed for work in W. & A. R.R. Shops under Col. W. J. Fuller
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? From 1862 date of organization till close of the war.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? 1865. At Gutelle, Ga. about the time of surrender of Lee and Johnston
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes, Sir.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was with the Command.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Don't know, but not much
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Railroad Engineer.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" All three of these
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. Two or three years. Have not been able to earn a support in general years. Feeble in body. Eyes weak so I cannot see well, and I am old and dear.
13. What property, real and personal, or income do you possess, and its gross value? None at all. only the clothes I have on now.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None at all Have not had any to dispose of. Have not owned any property for last 20 years.
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? I have lived in Fulton County. Returned for taxation
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, and 1907? Little by Road Farm. Some given to me.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Do not know exactly, but not much
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? Some little work, but idle most of time.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes. Wife — No Children living. all dead. Wife is about 66 years old. She is not able to work.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None at all.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No, Sir.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None before this.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of July, 1907
John Kontz Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

J. A. Clark
Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
my Fulton COUNTY.

Robert A Carmichael of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Zabinia A Clark for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Robert A. Carmichael on Glass St, just out of City of Atlanta
2. Are you acquainted with Zabinia A Clark, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? yes; about 47 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? 58 Greenwood Ave Atlanta Ga
4. Where, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? State Road Battalion under Capt. Fuller.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes, Sir.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? 1862 till close of war
7. When and where was his command surrendered? 1865 at Rutledge Ga, after Surrenders of Lee & Johnston
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes Sir
9. Was applicant present? Yes, Sir
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was there

When did he leave his command? Surrender For what cause? Surrender

By what authority he left? U.S. Government How do you know all of this? I was serving there myself. I know the facts as I state them

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None at all.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, None at all

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None to dispose of

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? No, he has not. Had none to convey.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Not employed now. He is very poor and feeble. Weak physically, and no means for livelihood
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? yes, he is unable, because he is old, weak, and partially blind, and deaf.
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? Little he could earn, & some given to him
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Not much. Dont know exactly but very little
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code He is feeble, old, weak, and partially blind not able to earn support.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Wife - no, she has a little lot, under mortgage, no income
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None at all.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of July 1909

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

Robert A Carmichael
his mark Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me G. A. Vinson M.D. and Allen D Johnson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. A. Clark, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is old and broken down. He has catarrh of the head which renders him partially Deaf & blind. He has a bad Kidney trouble. He is so feeble he is unable to earn a living at any work or calling.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

G. A. Vinson M.D.
Allen D Johnson M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25th day of August 1909

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Zabinia A Clark resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189__ and that the witnesses, viz.: Robert A Carmichael are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property; in 1906 _____ Dollars of property; in 1907 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 25th day of August 1909

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know _____ the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 19____

(SEAL) _____ Ordinary,

_____ County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Clarke, Mattie A. (Mrs)
Fulton Co.

No. [illegible]

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mattie A. ~~[illegible]~~ Colon

Widow of Lelyah Colon

Company A

Regiment 42 Ga Inf

Approved

Mrs Mattie Colon
by [illegible]
[illegible]

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

8/1 1919

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally appeared before me William Carlisle of the county of Fulton, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was on the 20th day of September, 1879, a bona fide resident of this State; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as a private in Company "B" 27th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers that while engaged in such military service, to-wit: at the battle or engagement of Cedar Creek in the State of Florida on the 1st day of March 1864, he was wounded in the right arm, and that the same was amputated above the elbow that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September 20th, 1879; that he has not supplied himself with an artificial arm; or that, not having done so, he prefers to supply himself with an artificial arm.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of December 1879.

William his X mark Carlisle

Daniel Pottman, Ordinary

NOTE.—The above affidavit must be made before some officer authorized to administer oaths, a Judge of the Superior or County Court, Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Superior Court, or Ordinary.

FULTON COUNTY, Court of Ordinary GEORGIA.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally came before me, the county of ....., State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, depose and says that he was ..... in Company ..... Regiment and that ....., the above deponent, was a ..... in said Company, and that this deponent knows that said ..... lost a ..... in the military service as said in the above affidavit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this .....

..... day of ..... 18.....

NOTE.—If the affidavit of the commissioned officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens must be furnished.

No. 700 Carlisle, William Fulton Co.

APPLICATION FOR Arm

For Confederate Soldier William Carlisle

County Fulton

Limb Arm above elbow

Amount $60

Date of Warrant Dec 24th 79

Page

G. B. 27th Rpt

Sec 1889

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know _____ the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 19____

(SEAL) _____ Ordinary,

_____ County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Clarke, Mattie A. (Mrs) Fulton Co.

No. [illegible]

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mattie A. Clark

Widow of Elijah Clark

Company A

Regiment 42 Ga Infty

Approved

Mrs Mattie Clark
by Sam [illegible]
[illegible]

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

8/14 1919

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs Mattie A Clarke of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mattie A Clarke. East Atlanta Fulton Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life of 70 years.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? In DeKalb Co Ga on the 17th December 1871 to Elijah H Clarke
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) In DeKalb in 1862. Co D. 42 Ga Regt Confederate Army, Infantry
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Bentonville N.C.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? I think so.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his command when he left?
a. For what cause did he leave his command?
b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Not very good
f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes. Surrender of Vicksburg
i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Vicksburg July 4-1863. Paroled & Exchanged.
j. When and where did your ~~first~~ husband die? June 12th 1898. in DeKalb Co.
k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
l If not, how long had you resided apart?
m. Are you now a widow? Yes.
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14 day of Aug 1919 } Mrs Mattie Clarke

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes T. M. Armistead who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? T. M. Armistead Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Mattie Clarke applicant? Short while

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) By common repute, all her life

4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?

5. How long and since when did you know E. H. Clarke her husband? From 1862 to the time of his death

6. When and where did the husband of applicant, die?

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? To the best of my knowledge and belief

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did E. H. Clarke enlist? 1862, March 4th, Decatur Ga, Company D, 42 Ga Regiment

10. Were you a member of the same Company? No of Company H, 42nd Ga

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Twenty six months

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? My information is at Bentonville N. C.

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you at home and how came you there? with broken hip (Shot at Battle of Resaca

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Don't know If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? I was home wounded when the command surrendered and only know by general repute that Capt. Clarke was present at the surrender

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14 day of Aug 1917 T. M. Armistead

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

day of Aug 1937

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

FILED
JUL 17 1936
VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE
A. L. HENSON, Director

E. E. Clark, Mattie A. Fulton Co. 24th Bmg

For Fulton County

Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary

For: Mattie A. Clark
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: July 3, 1936

Amount: $

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

DATE 1935	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	$
8-31-36	C&C	90 00
x 90	✓pd TOTAL.	

Approved, and ordered paid,

AUG 21 1936, 193

A. L. HENSON,
Director, Veterans Service Office.

NIGHT AND SUNDAY PHONE DE. 0098
525-27 N. McDONOUGH ST.
PHONE DE. 0098

A. S. Turner
Funeral Director and Embalmer
Prompt Ambulance Service
Decatur, Georgia

July 15th, 1936.

Funeral Expenses of Mrs Mattie A Clark,
1129 Sanders Ave, S E Atlanta, Georgia.

July 3, 1936.

To Casket
Embalming
Funeral Notices
Cement Vault
Hearse Service and Service Rendered $245 00

Georgia
DeKalb County,

I do hereby certify that the above account is rendered for the funeral expenses of Mrs Mattie A Clark, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
This July 15, 1936.

Ruby Johnston

A S Turner

Notary Public, State at Large, Decatur, Ga.
My Commission Expires Nov. 1, 1937.

STATE OF GEORGIA*DEKALB COUNTY.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge Sup'r Court, Justice of the Peace to celebrate:

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the Holy and Honorable State of Matrimony Mr. E. H. Clark and Miss Mattie A. White according to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 1st day of December 1871.

W. R. Webster, Ordy

I hereby certify Mr. E. H. Clark and Miss Mattie A, White were joined together in the Holy Bans of Matrimony on the 17th day of December, 1871, by me.

Joseph M. Huey, M. G.

Georgia, DeKalb County.

I, James R. George, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary in and for said county, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing copy of marriage license and certificate of marriage are true, complete and correct copies of the marriage license and certificate of marriage of E. H. Clark and Miss Mattie A. White as they appear of record in Book B. Record of Marriages, Page 390.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court of Ordinary at Decatur, Georgia, this 14th day of August, 1919.

James R George
Ordinary & ex-officio Clerk Court Ordinary
DeKalb County, Georgia.

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, $ 90.00

to apply on account of Mattie A. Clark.

I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.

This 1 day of Sep 1936. A. S. Turner

B. A. Turner

Application for Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes A. M. Turner, representing A S Turner Company, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mattie A. Clark late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO ~~WIDOW and NO~~ ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of $ 245.00, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of July, 1936.

A S Battelle Ordinary.

A M Turner

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that A M Turner who subscibed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mattie A. Clark the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 16 day of July, 1936.

(Seal of Ordinary) Thomas H Jeffries, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.

2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.

5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.

9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH — Registered No. 3405

County Fulton — Militia District (Number and Name) — State of Georgia

City or Town Atlanta — Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. ... Mos. ... Ds. ... NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No.) ...

Street and Number (No. ... (Street) 1129 Sanders Ave. S. E. Ward ...
(If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME Mrs. Mattie A. Clark,

Residence (City or Town) 1129 Sanders Ave., S. E. (Street and Number) ... (State) ...

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX	4. COLOR or RACE	5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word)
female	white	widowed

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) 11/10/1848

7. AGE	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day
	87	7	23	Hours ... Minutes ...

8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. none
(b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc. ...
(c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) ... (d) Total years spent in this occupation ...

9. BIRTHPLACE Ga.,
(P. O. Address) ...

FATHER
10. NAME B. T. White,
11. BIRTHPLACE S. C.,
(P. O. Address) ...

MOTHER
12. MAIDEN NAME Thursa Golightly
13. BIRTHPLACE S. C.,
(P. O. Address) ...

14. INFORMANT
(Signed) Mrs. Burgin Fortune,
(Address) 1129 Sanders Ave. S. E.

19. BURIAL PLACE
(Cemetery) Wesley Chapel Cem,
(Postoffice) DeKalb Co. Ga. (Date) 7/5/36

20. UNDERTAKER
(Signed) A. S. Turner,
(Address) Decatur, Ga.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH 7/3/36 19... at 7:20 A. M.
(Month, Day, Year) (Hour)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from 6/18/36 19... to 7/2/36 19...
I last saw h or alive on 7/2/36 19..., death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each:

arterio sclerotic heart disease
myocardial failure,

Other contributory causes of importance:

~~terminal uremia~~,

What test confirmed diagnosis? clinical
(Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)

If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide? ...
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state) ...
Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry? ...
Manner of injury ...
Nature of injury ...

(Signed) Hugh H. Barfield, M. D.
(Address) 478 Peachtree N E.

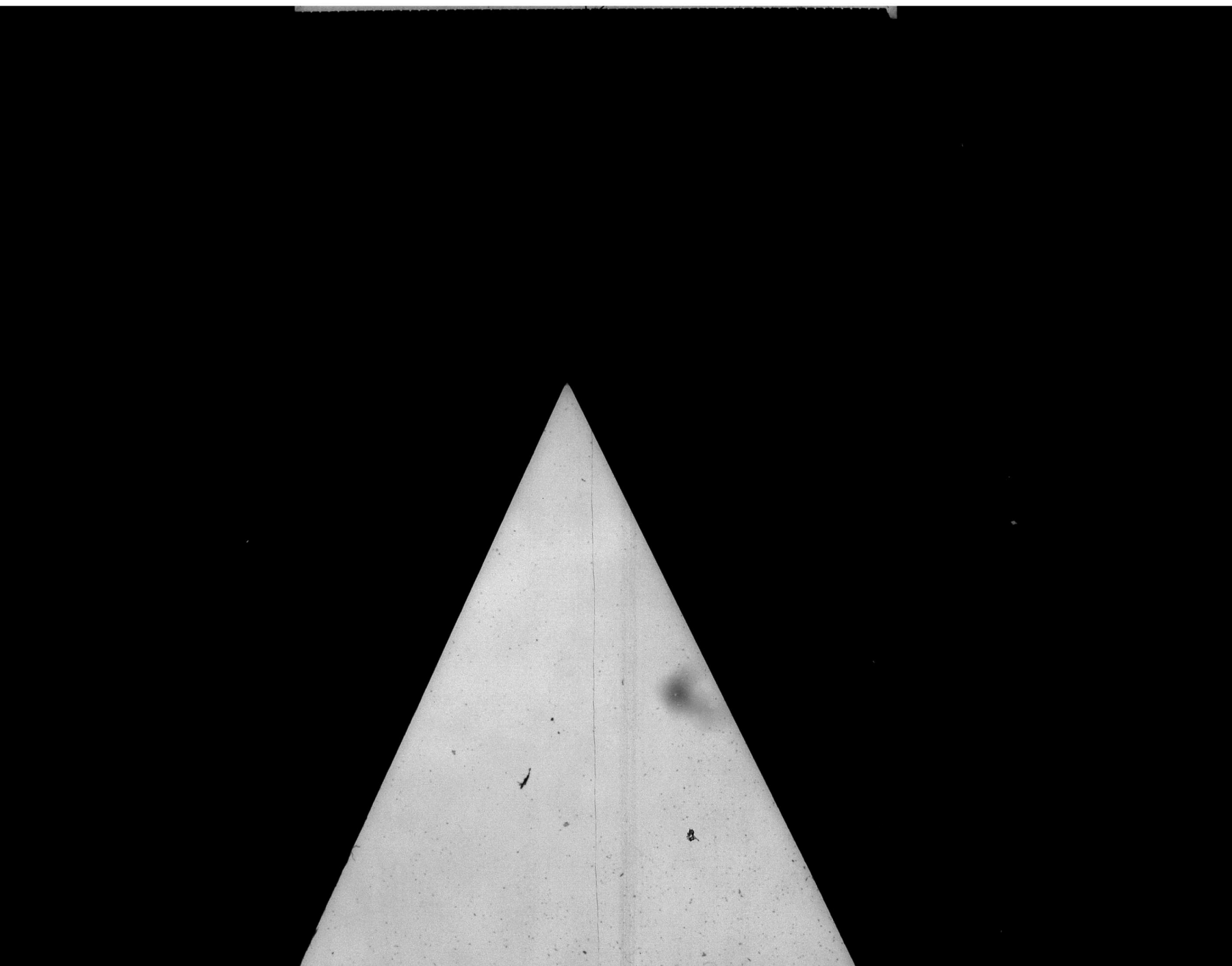
15. FILED 7/16/36 19...
(Signed) ... (Local Registrar)

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS
For the City of Atlanta

GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY. Atlanta, Ga., 7/16/36

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of death Number 3405
of the series of 1936 for Mrs. Mattie A. Clark,
as appears on file in the office of the Registrar of Vital Statistics of the City of Atlanta.

(Signed) ...



Edward Y. Clarke
Co. [illegible] (Mrs)
Approved for 1932
Fulton

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Nora Harrison Clarke
Widow of Edward Y Clarke
Date of Marriage 18
Company 523 Rosler [illegible]
Regiment 13th Cavalry
Approved

This application approved Sept 11, 1931
Jno. J. Kant

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Edward Y. Clarke appointed Adjutant 13th Reg. Ga. Cavalry (originally 16th Battn. Cavalry) May 14, 1862. Appointed Major, P. A. C. S., from State of Ga. and assigned to this Battn. (16th), Sept. 3, 1863. Under date Apr. 24, 1865, J. C. Vaughn, Brig. Gen., requested Clarke's appointment to Lt. Colonelcy of 13th Reg. Ga. Cavalry but no record of appointment found. (OR)

Copy of widow's [illegible] Francis W. Clark, Atlanta Constitution, Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 4, 1930.

7/31/1931

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Nora Harrison Clarke the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; ~~that I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband~~; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 31 day of July 1931.

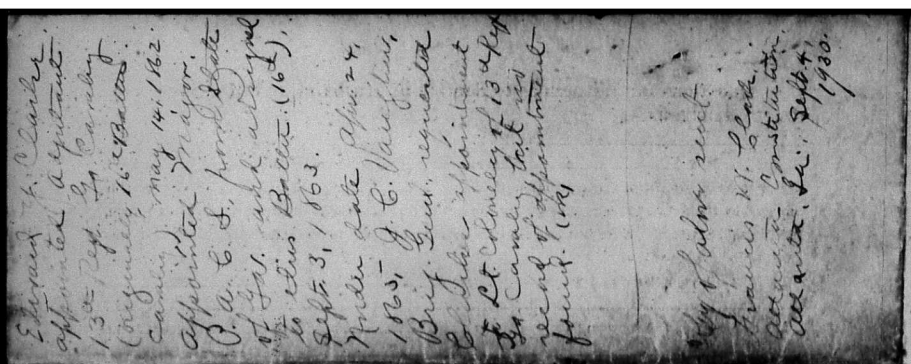
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

E. Clarke, Nora Harrison (Mrs)
Approved for 7/32
Fulton



Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Nora Harrison Clarke
Widow of Edward Y Clarke
Date of Marriage 18
Company Rosler
Regiment 13th Cavalry
Approved

This application approved Sept 11, 1931
Jno. J. Hunt

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Edward Y. Clarke appointed Adjutant 13th Reg. Ga. Cavalry (Regiment 16th Battn. Cavalry) May 14, 1862. Appointed Major, P. A. C. S., from State of Ga. and assigned to this Battn. (16th), Sept. 3, 1863. Under date Apr. 24, 1865, J. C. Vaughn, Brig. Genl. requested Clarke appointment to Lt. Colonelcy of 13th Reg. Ga. Cavalry but no record of appointment found. (MR)

Why of above sent Francis W. Clark, Atlanta Constitution, Atlanta, Ga. Sept 4, 1930.

7/31/1931

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Nora Harrison Clarke the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; ~~that I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband~~; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 31 day of July 1931

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me Mrs Nora Harrison Clarke of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Nora Harrison Clarke, 471 Peachtree Battle av., Atlanta, Fulton Co.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life, having been born in Milledgeville in 1847.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? September 6th, 1876, in Atlanta to Col. Edward Young Clarke
   a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Mustered into service May 14, 1862, and immediately appointed adjutant of the 13th Regiment of Georgia cavalry. Served continuously until [illegible].
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Accompanied President Davis to Washington, Ga., and [illegible]
6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
8. When did he leave the Command?
   a. For what cause did he leave?
   b. By whose authority did he leave? Ordered disbanded by President Davis
   c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? In what way?
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
   f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
   i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
   j. When and where did your first husband die? April, 1928, in Atlanta.
   k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   l. If not, how long have you resided apart?
   m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
   If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of July, 1931
A S Battleton Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Nora Harrison Clarke
Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON,

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes

Sam W. Small, who upon oath says that he knows Mrs. Nora Harrison Clarke and knew her deceased husband, Edward Young Clarke; That the said Nora Harrison Clarke and Edward Young Clarke livied together continuously as man and wife from the date of their marriage until the date of his death and that she has not remarried since his death.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this July 20 1931.

Sam W Small

[illegible]

Notary Public, Georgia, State at Large.
My Commission Expires July 30, 1932.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
CPUNTY OF FULTON.

PERSONALLY before the undersigned authority now comes Mrs. Nora Harrison Clarke, who upon oath says that she is the widow of Edward Young Clarke, who was a member of of the 13th Regl of Ga. Cav. in the Confederate Army; that she has made every effort to locate some member of this same company and regiment who could make affidavit as to the service of her husband im the Confederate Army and has been unable to do so and she now knows of no living member of said company and regiment.

Swern to and subscribed before me
this July 29 1931.

Mrs. Nora Harrison Clarke

C.C.ORDINARY FULTON CO.,GA.



THE ATLANTA CONSTITUTION
DAILY-SUNDAY-TRI-WEEKLY
CLARK HOWELL
EDITOR & GENERAL MANAGER.
ATLANTA, GA., July 2nd 1931

Honorable John J. Hunt,
Commissioner of Pensions,
State Capitol,
Atlanta, Ga.

My Dear General:

This is to certify that I was intimately acquainted with Colonel Edward Young Clarke, long a co-partner and Editor in-chief of the Atlanta Constitution, and served under him as as of his Editorial Department staff.

I know personally that he was a devoted and gallant Confederate officer, and was a member of the escort of troops who accompanied President Jefferson Davis as far as Washington, Ga. where the cabinet was disbanded, and the accopanying troops with the exception of a small body guard, were released to find their way to their homes as best they might. You may well remember that at that time there few facilities for recording discharges and the procuring of papers to testify to the record of any of that devoted body of men.

Colonel Clarke was a member of one of the first Confederate veterans camps organized here under the leadership of General John B. Gordon.

There can be no question at all about his splendid services as a Confederate officer; and I am persuaded that you knew him personally when he was the Editor of the Constitution, and that there can be no question in your mind that he is entitled to full recognition for his dependent widow, by the Pension Department.

With my most cordial esteem and good wishes, I am,

Your faithful friend.

Sam W. Small

Sam W. Small

DRS/w

Sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1931
[illegible]

Notary Public, Georgia, State at Large.
My Commission Expires July 30, 1932.

State of Georgia
Pension Department
Atlanta

JOHN J. HUNT
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

August 14th, 1931.

Hon. Francis W. Clarke,
C/o Atlanta Constitution,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Mr. Clarke:

Your father was a member of the military escort of the President of the Confederate States, which escort was disbanded at the last convening of the Confederate Cabinet, held at Washington, Georgia. It appears that no official record of the paroles granted on that occasion has been preserved. It is necessary, under the pension law, to account for the soldier until the end of the War before he, or his surviving widow, may be admitted to the rolls.

Doctor Small's letter which accompanied your mother's application, seems to supply, very perfectly, the missing link in the testimony as to the continuation of your father's service until the end of the War, and it would doubtless be very helpful to your mother in this connection, were it not for the requirement of law that all testimony be submitted in the form of an affidavit.

I feel quite sure, of course, that Doctor Small will be glad to acknowledge his signature to the letter before a Notary Public, and, this apparently trifling technicality complaied with, the paper can be accepted as an amendment to the application.

Please return the letter I am enclosing as soon as convenient.

With kindest personal regards, and assuring you of my desire to serve you at any time,

Your friend,

W. Sam Askew.

AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitu ion of 1877.

SECTION I. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a *bona fide* resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such needful artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to-wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars; for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy-five dollars; for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars; for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars: Provided, the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

SEC. II. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this Act, and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not; if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

SEC. III. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this Act oftener than once in five years.

SEC. IV. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY R. GOETCHIUS,
Secretary House Representatives.
WM. A. HARRIS,
Secretary Senate.
Approved, September 10th, 1879.

A. O. BACON,
Speaker House Representatives.
RUFUS E. LESTER,
President Senate.

ALFRED H. COLQUITT, *Governor.*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came C. C. Green, Henry C. Jordan & John W. Cooper who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with Willard Carlisle and know that he lost a arm in the military service during the late war; that said arm was amputated above the elbow; that he is a bona fide citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23d day of December 1879.

C. C. Greene
Henry C. Jordan
John W. Cooper

Daniel Pittman Ordinary F.C.

FULTON COUNTY
Court of Ordinary
GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, Daniel Pittman, Ordinary of Fulton county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Willard Carlisle the applicant for an arm, and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with C. C. Green, Henry C. Jordan and John W. Cooper the citizens who make their affidavit, that they are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts tated by them are true.

FULTON COUNTY
Court of Ordinary
GEORGIA

Given under my hand and official seal, this 23d day of December 1879.

Daniel Pittman
Ordinary F.C.

Georgia Soldier Roster Commission

303 State Capitol

COMMISSION:
L. G. HARDMAN, Governor
JOHN W. CLARK, Commissioner of Pensions
HOMER C. PARKER, Adjutant General

LILLIAN HENDERSON, Superintendent
SOPHIA MYERS, Clerk

Atlanta, Ga., Sept.4, 1930

The records show that Edward Y. Clarke, Field & Staff, 15th Regt. Ga. Cavalry(also known as the 16th Battn. Ga. Cavalry), was mustered into service May 14, 1862, and appointed Adjutant May 14, 1862. Appointed Major Provisional Army Confederate States from the State of Georgia to take rank Sept. 5, 1863, and assigned to the Battn. Under date of April 24, 1865, J. C. Vaughn, Brigadier General, made request for his appointment to the Lt.Colonelcy of the regiment. No record of his appointment as such has been found. Capture, parole or later record not found, died in 1908

State of Georgia

Pension Department

Atlanta

JOHN J. HUNT
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

September 11th, 1931.

Judge Thomas H. Jeffries,
Ordinary, Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Judge:

IN RE: Application for pension for Mrs. Nora Harrison Clarke, widow of Edward Y. Clarke:

I have approved this application, this approval to take effect on and after January 1st, 1932. The law fixes November 1st as the last date on which applications for pension may be filed in the Pension Department to be passed upon for the rolls of the following year. This application was filed July 31, 1931.

The marriage is proven, by Certificate, to have taken placein the year 1876.

The approval is based upon the following record of Confederate military service, as preserved in the office of The Adjutant-General of the United States:

"Edward Y. Clarke, appointed Adjutant, 15th Georgia Regiment, Cavalry (originally 16th Battalion, Cavalry), May 14, 1862; appointed Major, P. A. C. S., from State of Georgia and assigned to this (16th) Battalion, September 5, 1863. Under date April 24, 1865, J. C. Vaughn, Brigadier-General, requested Clarke's appointment to Lieutenant-Colonelcy of 15th Regiment, Georgia Cavalry, but no record of appointment found."

Failure to receive the last appointment mentioned, for which request had been made, was due to the official closing of the War, April 26, 1865.

The foregoing official record is supplemented by the affidavit of Dr. Sam W. Small, to the effect that Clarke was a member of the escort of Troops who accompanied President Jefferson Davis as far as Washington, Georgia, where the Confederate Cabinet was disbanded, and said escort, with the exception of a small bodyguard, were released to find their way to their homes as best they could.

Please make proper record hereof in your office, as required by law.

Very truly yours,

John J. Hunt

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF

MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OF

E.Y. Clarke

AND

Nora Harrison

Recorded in Book D Page 304

THOS. H. JEFFRIES

Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony Col. E.Y. Clarke

and Miss Mora Harrison

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 5th *day of* September, 1876 xxx

Daniel Pittman L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that E.Y. Clarke

and Mora Harrison

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 6th *day of* September, 1876 xx, *by me.*

J.L.Rogers, M.G.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

S. S.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA., July 24, 1931 *19*

I, A.S.BATTERTON *Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of*

E.Y. Clarke

and Mora Harrison

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

A.S. Batterton
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony Col. E.Y. Clarke

and Miss Mora Harrison

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 5th *day of* September, 1876 xxx

Daniel Pittman L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that E.Y. Clarke

and Mora Harrison

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 6th *day of* September, 1876, *by me.*

J.L.Rogers, M.G.

State of Georgia, Fulton County. S.S.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA., July 24, 1931 *19*

I, A.S.BATTERTON *Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of*

E.Y. Clarke

and Mora Harrison

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

A.S. Batterton

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

C S Bowdon

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

THE END

MICROFILMED FOR

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(PENSION APPLICATIONS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND WIDOWS WHO APPLIED FROM GEORGIA)

Title CAM?, WILLIAM M. THRU CLARKE, (MRS) NORA HARRISON (EDWARD YOUNG CLARKE)

FULTON COUNTY FULTON COUNTY

Volume

GCP 185

Number

2892139-185

2892139

I CERTIFY I WAS THE OPERATOR WHO PHOTOGRAPHED THIS FILM.
IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA, AUGUST 31, 1962

Operator
J. P. SURLES

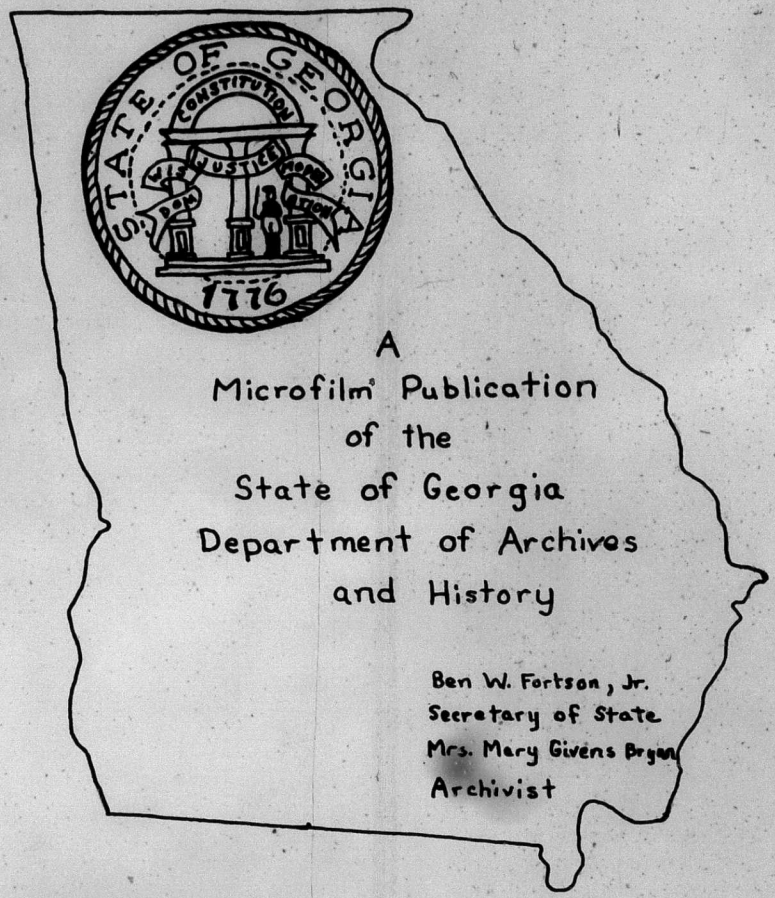
15X - V

1061

MANN FILM LABORATORIES

DATE

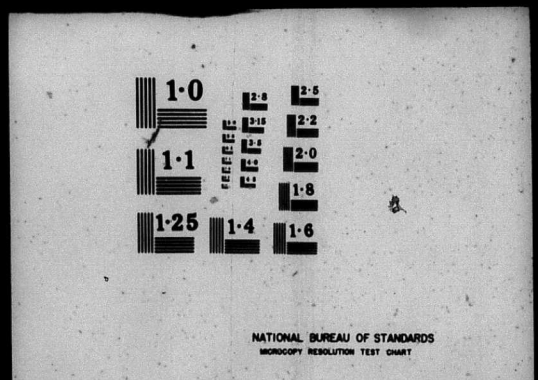
END



A
Microfilm Publication
of the
State of Georgia
Department of Archives
and History

Ben W. Fortson, Jr.
Secretary of State
Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan
Archivist

Archivist


1·0
1·1
1·25
1·4
1·6
2·0
2·2
2·5
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

Carlisle, William F.
Fulton Co.
1889

No. 418 Sec 1879

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING, OCT. 26, 1889.

FOR

Loss of Right Arm

Applicant Wm F. Carlisle

County Fulton

Amount 100.

Date of Warrant Feby 12

Entered on Record, Feby 12 1889

W H H

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Wm F. Carlisle of Fulton county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the 3rd day of March 1883; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~or of the State of~~) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 27 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Colquitts 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Cedar Creek in the State of Florida, on the 3rd day of March 1863, he was wounded as follows: gun shot wound in the right arm causing amputation of the same above the elbow

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled *for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of February 1889

William F. Carlisle
Mark

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

PERSONALLY comes before me Ordinary of said county, and , both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of 188

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with William Conlick, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of February 1889

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____ of _____ county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____ of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 188 .

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____ P. O.

_____ County, Georgia.

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.
6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W L Calhoun Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm F. Carlisle the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of February 1890

W L Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

Carlisle, William F.
Fulton Co.

1890.

No. 1318

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 30, 1890.

—FOR—

Loss of Arm

Applicant, Wm F. Carlisle

County, Fulton

Amount, 100

Date of warrant, Feby 17

Entered on record Feby 17 1890

W H H

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Dec 1879 & 1889

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W L Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William F. Carlisle the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of Feb 1891.

W L Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

Carlisle, William F.
Fulton Co.

1891.

Carlisle, William F.

PAID 1891, No. 1122

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 30, 1891.

FOR

Loss of Arm

Applicant, W F Carlisle

County, Fulton

Amount, 100

Date of Warrant, Feby 18

Entered on record 189

W H H

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Wm F. Carlisle of Fulton county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the 20th day of 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~or of the State of~~) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 37 th Regiment of Geo Volunteers Colquitts 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Cedar Creek in the State of Va, on the day of 1864, he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound through the elbow of right arm causing amputation of the same between the elbow and shoulder joint

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One hundred dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of Feb 189 W L Calhoun

Wm F. Carlisle
Mark

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA
County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, of county, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County. Enlisted

PERSONALLY appears William F. Carlisle of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the Birth day of 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~or of the State of~~) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 37 th Regiment of Geo Volunteers Colquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Cedar Creek in the State of Va, on the 19th day of March 1864, he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound of Right Arm causing amputation of the same above the Elbow

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One hundred dollars, for 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 18th day of Feb 1891. W L Calhoun Notary Pub

Wm F. Carlisle
Mark

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly*, the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1891.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

Fulton

Maimed Soldiers.

Audited Feb. 12 1889.

Wm R Wright
COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Voucher No. 418

Amount $ 100

Paid to Mrs F. Carlisle

For Loss of Right Arm

Feby 12 1889

Included in Warrant No.

issued to Treasurer

1889

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

Audited 18

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 1318

Amount $ 100

Paid to Mrs F. Carlisle

For Loss of Arm

Feby 17 1890

Included in Warrant No.

issued to Treasurer

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

No. 418

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. } Atlanta, Ga. Feby 12 1889

Mr. William F. Carlisle of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Loss of Right Arm

He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred 00/ Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

J. B. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,
W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred 00/ Dollars,

per above voucher, this 12 of Feby 1889.

William F. Carlisle

W. J. Speer

No. 1318

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. } Atlanta, Ga., Feby 17 1890.

Mr. Wm F. Carlisle of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act; approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of Arm

He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred 00/ Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

J. B. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,
W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$100 00

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred 00/ Dollars,

per above voucher, this 17 of Feby 1890

his
W. F. Carlisle
mark

Carlisle, William F.

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Audited ..... 1891.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Voucher No. 1193

Amount $ 100.

Paid to Wm F. Carlisle

For Loss of Arm

Feby 11 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

1891.

No. 1122

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 18 1891.

Mr. Wm T Carlisle of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for Loss of Arms

He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

W. J. Northen
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W H Harrison
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$100

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

One Hundred 00/100 Dollars,

per above voucher, this 18 of Feby 1891.

Wm T Carlisle

Wm
W J Speer

William F

NAME, Carlisle, Wm. F.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Private, Co. B, 27th Regiment Ga. Vols. Colquitts Brigade.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Cedar Creek Fla., March 3, 1863 shot in right arm. (right arm amputated)

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, None.

P.O. 1889 COUNTY. Fulton

NAME, Carlisle, William F

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? 1844

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Private Co. B, 27th. Regt. Georgia Vols.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Cedar Creek, Fla. March 1st. 1864. Right arm, same was amputated above the elbow.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

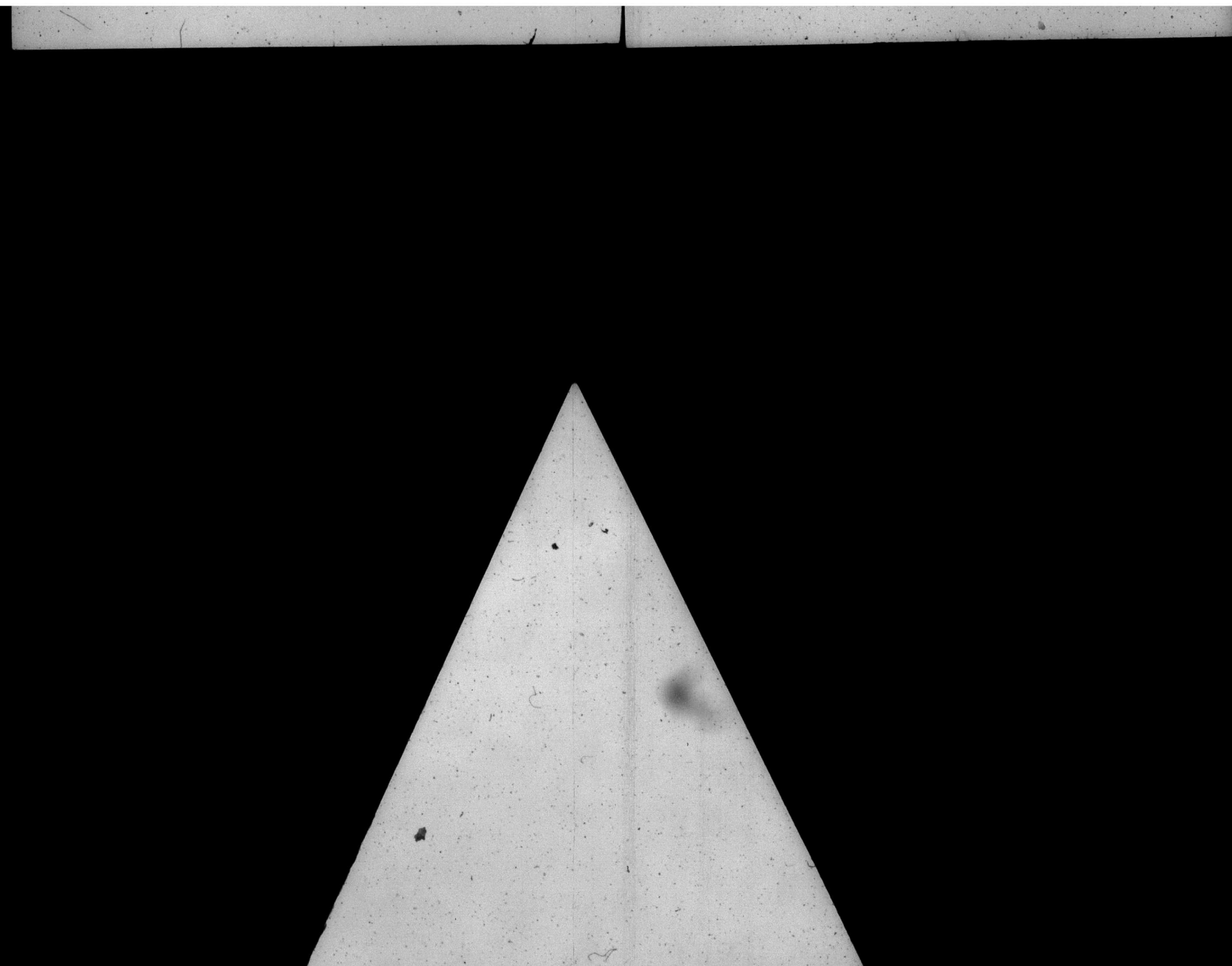
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, C.C. Green, Henry E. Jordan and John T Cooper.

P.O. 1879 COUNTY. Fulton County.



June 11, 1861 —
Exchanged Pt Lookout,
3rd, Prison, Nov 7,
1864.

Carlton, J. K. P.
Fulton County

No. 1
Ok for 1920

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name J. K. P. Carlton

Company C

Regiment 19th Ga Vol. Inf

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Deffie Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. K. P. Carlton for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know C. W. Deffie the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of ~~said~~ Fulton Dekalb county and were duly sworn by ~~me~~ my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13 day of Oct 1914

H. Deffie Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J K P Carlton for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know C W Stephens the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of ~~said~~ Fulton & Dekalb county and were duly sworn by ~~me~~ my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13 day of Oct 1919

T. H. Jeffries Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Carlton J. K. P.
Fulton County

No. Oct 1920

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name J K P Carlton
Company C
Regiment 19th Ga Vol. Inf
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

...me 11, 1861 —
...echanged Pt Lookout
...d, Prisoner, Nov 7
...64.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910
Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

J. K. P. Carlton of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) J K P Carlton 131 Peeples St., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) In April 1861 at Palmetto, Ga., in Co. C, 19th Ga. Vol.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From April 1861 until surrender in 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Near Greensboro, N. C., April 27, 1865
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were On special detail duty at Newnan, Ga
   a. Where was your command when you left it? Near Petersburg Va.
   b. When did you leave the command? August 19, 1864
   c. For what cause did you leave? Captured as prisoner
   d. By whose authority did you leave?
   e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Sent as prisoner to Point Lookout, Md. and was paroled in November 1864 and went home to Palmetto, Ga., and later put on detached duty at Newnan, Ga.
   f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
   g. In what way were you prevented? Was put on special detail duty at Newnan
   h. What effort did you make to return?
   i Were you captured during the war? Yes, as above
   j If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? August 19, 1864, near Petersburg, Va., held at Pt. Lookout Md., until Nov. 1864 and then paroled
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of September 1919 J K P Carlton

Arthur R Marbut Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

C. W. Stephens of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. K. P. Carlton for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? C W Stephens. DeKalb Co., Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known J K P Carlton the applicant?
For over sixty-five years

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Atlanta, Ga., and in State of Georgia all his life
Have known him sibce he was ten years old

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. K. P. Carlton enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) In Spring of 1861, at Pelmetto in Co. C of 19th Ga. Vol.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
Was member of same company

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) From April 1861 to August 1864

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
At Greensboro, N. C. in April 1865

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No

11. If not where was he and how came him there? In Ga. on detached service

12. When did he leave his command? August 1864 Where was his command when he left it? Near Petersburg Va. or what cause did he leave? Captured
By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically Was member of same company and saw him constantly until his capture

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Held as prisoner
How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner Yes If so, when and where? Near Petersbug Va. in August 1864 In what prison was he held? Dont know and when released Dont know

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of September 1919

C. W. Stephens

Adam R. McCarley Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs S. E. W. Carlton the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J. K. P. Carlton, and was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton county, and was paid ~~a Pension from~~ ~~county for 19~~, and at the time of his death on the 4 day of Feby 1921, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of $225.00 Dollars from the State of Georgia for 1920 + 1921 and I know Mrs H L Johnston, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 16 day of May 1921 ~~1918~~.

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Carlton, J. K. P.
Fulton County
1920 + 1921
No. ~~1918~~

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. S. E. W. Carlton

Widow of J. K. P. Carlton

of Fulton County

Co. C Regt. 19th Ga. Vols.

Approved and paid

Nov. 12, 1921, 1918.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

INDEX PRINTING CO., State Printers
ATLANTA, GA.

Dec 14 1921

GEORGIA, County.

I hereby authorize and constitute of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 191, through my deceased husband, who was on Pension Roll and paid from for 19.

Witness my hand this day of 19.

Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. S.E.W. Carlton, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J.K.P.Carlton who was duly enrolled as a Service Pensioner from the county of Fulton and was due a Pension of $225.00 Dollars from Fulton county for 1920 and 1921, and that the said J.K.P.Carlton died in Fulton county on the 4 day of February, 1921, and at the time of his death a Pension of $225.00 was due him from Fulton county and unpaid for 1920 & 1921

Applicant further swears that she married the said J.K.P.Carlton on the 6 day of December 1869, in Coweta county and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16 day of May, 1921

Ordinary. Fulton County.

Mrs. S. W. Carlton (L. S.)
131 Peoples St.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. H. L. Johnston, who an oath says that he knew J.K.P.Carlton while in life and that he knows Mrs. S.E.W.Carlton the above applicant; that he knows that the said and were in due form of law married in the county of in the State of on the , 18 , and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage December 1869 to the day of his death on the 4 day of February, 1921, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16 day of May, 1921

Ordinary. Fulton County.

Mrs H. L Johnston

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage attached.

NAME Carlton, J.K.P. YEAR 1920 COUNTY Fulton.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia all his life.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 1861 at Palmetto, Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. C. 19th Georgia Volunteers, Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? Aug. 19, 1864 neat Petersburg, Va. held Point Lookout, Md.

RELEASED: Paroled Nov. 1864 and then paroled.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered April 27, 1865 near Greensboro, N.C.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? On special detail duty at Newnan, Ga.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: C.W.Stephens----------same Command------no data.

mmw.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } In the Court of Ordinary.
COWETA COUNTY. }

I, ~~L. A. PERDUE~~ J.A.R. Camp, Ordinary of said County, and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary, certify that the attached and foregoing one pages of printing and writing contain a true, full, and complete copy of Marriage License of Jas. K. P. Carlton & Miss Sallie E. White

as the same appears of record and file in my office.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, at Newnan, this April 27 1921

J.A.R. Camp
Ordinary and ex-offi. Clerk C. O. C. C. Ga.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. C. 19th Georgia Volunteers, Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? Aug. 19, 1864 neat Petersburg, Va. held Point Lookout, Md.

RELEASED: Paroled Nov. 1864 and then paroled.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered April 27, 1865 near Greensboro, N.C.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? On special detail duty at Newnan, Ga.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: C. W. Stephens----------same Command------no data.

mmw.

I, ~~L. A. PERDUE~~, Ordinary of said County, and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary, certify that the attached and foregoing one pages of printing and writing contain a true, full, and complete copy of Marriage License of Jas. K. P. Carlton & Miss Sallie E. White

as the same appears of record and file in my office.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, at Newnan, this April 27 1921

J. A. R. Camp

Ordinary and ex-offi. Clerk C. O. C. C. Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE,

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF COWETA

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join Mr Jas K. P. Carlton and Miss Sallie E. White in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.

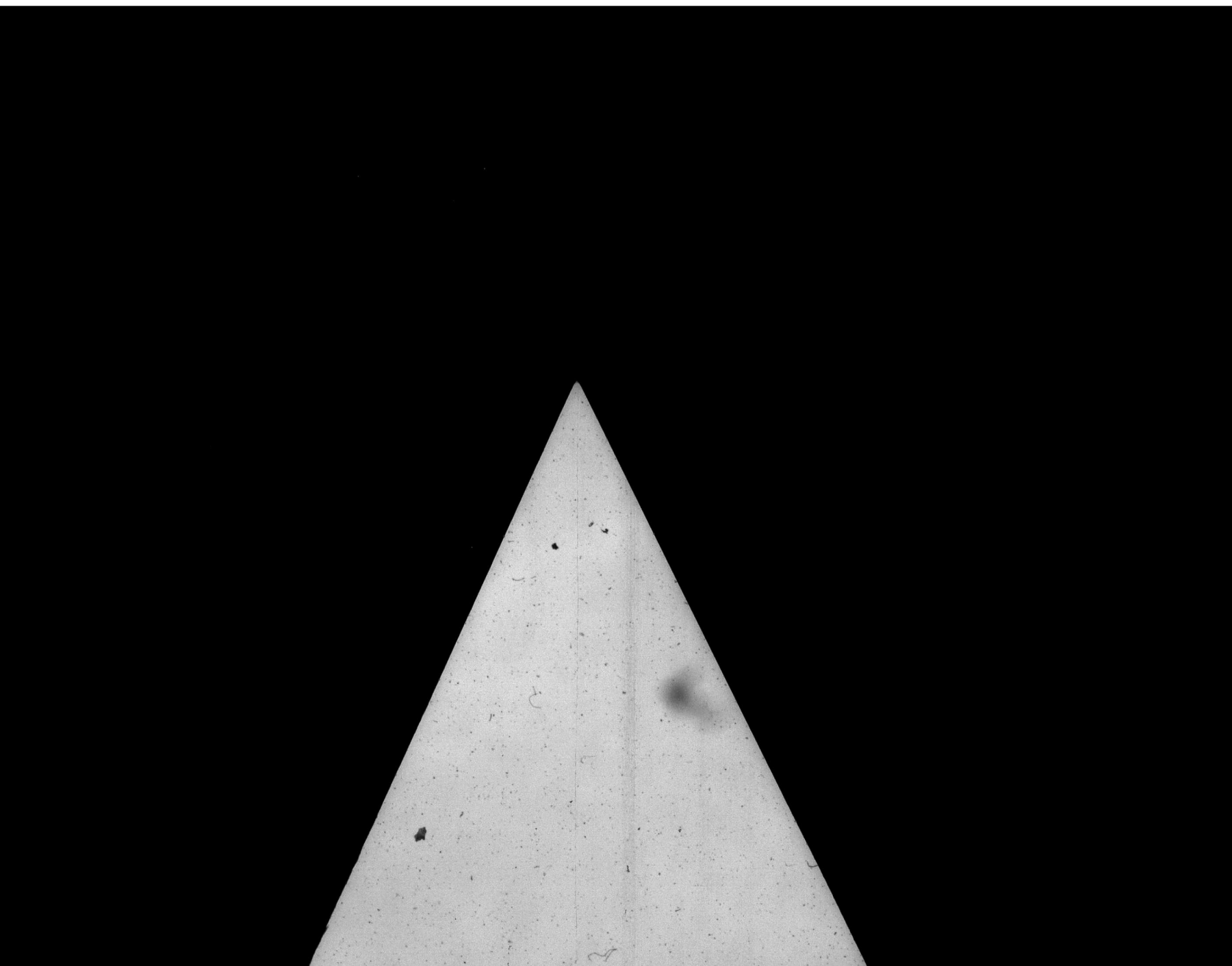
And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 6th day of Dec. 1869 J. H. Cook Ordinary. (L.S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA CERTIFICATE. COWETA COUNTY

I Certify that Jas. K. P. Carlton and Miss Sallie E. White were joined in Matrimony by me this 9th day of Dec. ~~Nineteen Hundred~~ and 1869

Recorded Apr. 20 1870 H. C. Hornady M.



Carlton, John C.
Fulton G
No.

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

Name John C. Carlton

County Fulton

Co I - 2 Ga Cavalry

Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

G. K 1481

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

6/23-1901

Pension Office -7-6-1901.

Applicant should ~~state~~ amend and stte how come him to be home at surrender, when he was released from prison etc., whether he was paroled or axchanged. The witness Fellers must be sworn to before an ordinary and not J.P.

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County.

I, _____ of _____ hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900. [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Pension Office -7-6-1901.

Applicant should state how come him to be home at surrender, when he was released from prison etc., whether he was paroled or exchanged. The witness "Fellers" must be sworn to before an ordinary and not J.P.

Fulton, John C. C.
Fulton G
No.

INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.

Name John C. C. Carlton
County Fulton
Co. I - 2 Ga Cavalry
Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Geo. W. Harrison, State Pensioner, Atlanta.
1/23-1901
2/14-1901

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

John C. C. Carlton of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) John C. C. Carlton, Atlanta, Fulton Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? All my life. Nearly Sixty (60) years.
3. When and where were you born? Feb. 27th 1841. Campbell Co. Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? May 1st 1862. In Company I. 2nd Reg. Ga. Cavalry.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until Captured on July 21st 1864.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? In the Spring of -65. Somewhere in N. C.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was at home on parole having been Captured on the 21st July 1864
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Practically nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Varied, Any thing to make living
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I am afflicted with Eczema, Hemorrhoids or Fistula, Catarrh, Laryngitis, and Dyspepsia which produces nervous exhaustion incapacitating for earning a living.
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and 1900 & what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? I resided in Fulton County. Returned no property.
16. How were you supported during the years 1899 and 1900? Mostly by a little light work done for Carlton & Smith.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Do not know. Nearly all.
18. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900? What pay did you receive in each year? Salesman & Collector. Rec'd $25.00 pr month.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Yes. Myself & wife who is almost a confirmed invalid, with no means of support, has no homestead and is being supported largely by Charity.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26th day of Jan 1901.

John C. C. Carlton
Applicant.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

A. C. Williams, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John C. C. Carlton for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. C. Williams Reside in Atlanta Fulton Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with John C. C. Carlton, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes, Since 1862
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga. Since 1862 and before.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? May 1st 1862. At Palmetto Ga. Company F. 2nd Ga Cavalry. I was there
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until Captured July 21st 1864.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Somewhere in N C. dont remember the place.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No
9. Was applicant present? No
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was at home on parole When did he leave his command? 21st July 64 For what cause? Captured. By what authority he left? How do you know all of this? I was a Member of same Company and Regiment, and know it of my own knowledge.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None that I know of & I know from intimate acquaintance
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None at all as far as I know. Never heard or knew of his having any
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has no particular occupation, And I consider him in a very infirm physical condition, unable to do any labor.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? From my long and intimate acquaintance with him and his present condition, would say he is unable to make a support from disease & age.
16. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1900? Do not know of any support except a small Salary from Carlton & Smith.
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Can not say what portion
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? As Stated above he is in a very feble condition physicelly, Caused from disease of diffrent kinds and old age. Infirmities caused no doubt partly from exposure while in the ser.
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26th day of Jan. 1900.

A. C. Williams Witness.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr A. H. Baskin and Dr A. Dawson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully John C. C. Carlton, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

That he is in a very feble State of health Caused mainly from Exema, Hemorrhoids or Fistulas, Catharh, Laryngitis and dispipsia, Which produces extreem nervousness and at times prostration.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26th day of Jan. 1900.

A. H. Baskin M. D.
A. Dawson M. D.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John C. C. Carlton resides in said County and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of his birth 1841 and that the witnesses, viz: A. C. Williams, Dr A. H. Baskin and Dr A. Dawson are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 no Dollars of property, and in 1900 no Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 26th day of Jan. 1900.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Carlton, J. C. C.
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 205

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name J. C. C. Carlton
County Fulton.
Co. I Regiment 3rd
Cavy Ga
WARRANT ISSUED
1/14 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Carlton, J. C. C.
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 403

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J. C. C. Carlton
County Fulton.
Co. I Regiment 3rd

WARRANT ISSUED
1/10 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears J C C Carlton of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 27 day of Feb 18 44; that he is years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company I, of 2 th Regiment of Levy Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. ~~I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton. county been allowed a pension for the year 1901~~

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1902. J C C Carlton

John R. Wilkinson JAN 31 1902 Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J C C Carlton the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 31 1902 day of 1902.

John R. Wilkinson

Affix your seal here

Ordinary. Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears J. C. C. Carlton of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 47; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a —, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company A, of 2 th Regiment of 2d Corps; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of — Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, — Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 1907. J. C. C. Carlton

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. C. Carlton the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Affix your seal here

Ordinary. Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Carlton J. C. C.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 321

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name J C C Carlton
County Fulton.
Co. I Regiment 2nd
Gen Cavy
WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Carlton J. C. C.
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 306

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name J C C Carlton
County Fulton.
Co. I Regiment 2nd
Gen Cavy
WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears J C C Carlton of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 27 day of Feb 1841; that he is ____ years old and by occupation a ____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of ____ in Company I, of 2nd Regiment of Ga Cavy; that his physical condition is as follows:

I & P

that his property consists of the following items: ____

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of ____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ____ day of JAN 20 1903. 1903. John C C Carlton

____ Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

____ County.

I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J C C Carlton the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this ____ day of JAN 20 1903 1903.

Affix your Seal here

____ Ordinary. ____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears J C C Carlton of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 27 day of Feb 1841; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a Collector, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Mos in Company A, of 2nd Regiment of 2nd Cavy; that his physical condition is as follows:

I & P

that his property consists of the following items: ____

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton. County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ____ day of JAN 20 1904. 1904. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. J C C Carlton

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J C C Carlton the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this ____ day of ____ 1904.

Affix your Seal here

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. Fulton. County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Carlton, J.C.C.
Fulton County

(CODE SECTION 1254.)
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 307

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name J.C.C. Carlton

County Fulton

Co. I Regiment 2nd Ga

Cavalry

WARRANT ISSUED 1/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C Ayh

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Carlton, J.C.C.
Fulton Co.

(CODE SECTION 1254.)
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 427

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name J.C.C. Carlton

County Fulton

Co. I Regiment 2 Ga

Cavalry.

WARRANT ISSUED 1/2 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C Ayh

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Pearsonally appears J. C. C. Carlton of Fulton.
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1841; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a Printer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company I, of 2nd Regiment of Ga. Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: ____

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton. County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ____ day of JAN 2 1905 1905. J. C. C. Carlton

[illegible] Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
[illegible] County.

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. C. C. Carlton the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of ____ 1905.

[illegible]
Ordinary Fulton. County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Personally appears J. C. C. Carlton of ____
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1841; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a Collector, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company I, of 2nd Regiment of Ga. Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: ____

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ____ day of JAN 1 1906 1906. J. C. C. Carlton

[illegible] Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with ____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of ____ 1906.

[illegible]
Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia
Fulton County } Personally come before me S. Zellars who on oath deposeth and saith:

That he was third Lieutenant of Company E. 2nd Regiment Ga. Cavalry, and that he was with said command when it surrendered and disbanded on the 26th of April 1865. near Greensboro N.C.

Deponent further says that John C.C. Carlton was a member of Company E 2nd Reg. Ga. cavalry and was Captured near Atlanta Ga. on the 21st of July 1864. And that he had been released from prison on parole only a very short time before his command was surrendered and paroled and that he had never been exchanged and consequently was at home and not with said Command when surrendered and disbanded at the time and place above stated, and that these are facts that I know of my own knowledge.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of August 1901
John R Wilkinson Ordinary
Fulton County

S. Zellars

Amended answer to Question 8

Was paroled at Aikin's Landing near Richmond Va. on or about the 10th of March 1865, and was sent home by the Authorities of the Southern Confederacy at Richmond to await exchange. But before I was exchanged the Government of the Southern Confederacy collapsed, and the command to which I belonged was surrendered and disbanded near Greensboro N.C. on the 26th day of April 1865. Consequently I was at home and never exchanged.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this the 16 day of Aug. 1901
John R Wilkinson Ordinary
of Fulton County

John C.C. Carlton Affiant

NAME Carlton, John C YEAR 1901 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? February 27, 1841 - Campbell Co., Georgia

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? May 1, 1862 -

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co I 2nd Regt. Georgia Cavalry

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? 3rd Lieut. Sam Zellers
Co I 2nd Regt. Ga Cavalry

[illegible]?

[illegible] AND WHERE? Captured July 21, 1864 - near Atlanta, Ga.

[illegible] Paroled March 10, 1865, near Richmond, Va.
(At home, never exchanged.)

[illegible]? WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED: Company and regiment surrendered in the spring of 1865, somewhere in North Carolina.

[illegible], WHERE WERE YOU? "Was at home on parole, having been captured on the 21st of July, 1864."

D[illegible]?

[illegible].

WITNESSES. A C Williams - same command - No date

Carlton, John M.
Fulton Co

No. 6K for 1907

INDIGENT PENSION.

1906

Name John W. R. Carlton

County Fulton

Co. B. 4th Ga. Regt.

Approved _____ 190__

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr., Atlanta, Georgia.

9/26/06

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same

_____ at _____

_____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190__

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____
at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190__

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Carlton, John M.D.
Fulton Co
Ga

No. _____
Act Jan 1907

INDIGENT PENSION.

1906

John M. B. Carlton
Fulton
Co. Ga. Private
Co. B, 4th Ga. Regt.

190__

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr., Atlanta, Georgia.

9/25/06

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

John M B Carlton of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give, State, County and Postoffice.)
John M B Carlton Atlanta Fulton Co Geo
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
All My life
3. When and where were you born? Oct 14. 1839 Campbell Co Geo
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
May 2nd 61 Campbell Co Geo Co B, 4th Geo Infan
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
Until the Surrender
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
At Surrender Andersonville Geo
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
Present
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Merchant
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Chronic rheumatism. enlarged prostate gland inflamation of bladder
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
Nothing
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Had none
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Fulton Co. Ga Nothing
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905?
By My brother J W B Carlton
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? $150.00 One hundred and fifty Dollars. Rec
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year?
No employment. Not able to do anything
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes. Wife and five Step Chil Wife has small farm in Fayette Co Ga. Worth in farm $ Sons 400 Dollars. Children of age and away from home. Wife 50 yrs and cares in a little
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1 day of Dec 190 6

John M B Carlton
Applicant.

John W Dickerson
Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

E. L. Bryant of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John M B Carlton for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. L. Bryant Sirs Tuskeseme. Cornell Campbell Co Geo
2. Are you acquainted with John M B Carlton the applicant: if so how long have you known him? Yes All his life
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Geo Fulton Co. All his life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? May 8th 1864 Atlanta Geo Co E 4th Ga Reserves I was with the 3rd from start to finish
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? From May 8th/64 to the Surrender
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Andersonville Geo
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? yes
10. If he was not present, where was he? When did he leave his command? Did not leave For what cause? By what authority he left? Did not leave How do you know all of this? I was with him Present
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Nothing that I know of. I know him all the time
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Nothing
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? No sir
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? ~~Has been a~~ Merchant He and he is very feeble for several years
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes. Worn out ~~feeble, and~~ infirmed
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? By relatives
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? None
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code Worn out and very feeble from general disability.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Him self and wife. (Five Sick child. all a way from him) Her small farm in Fayette Co and small farm in Fulton Co Geo
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Aug 1906
John R Wellman Ordinary. Fulton Co Ga

E. L. Bryant
Witness
Co E 4th Ga Res

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me E. L. Hawley M.D and E. L. Awtry M.D, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully John M. B. Carlton, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Cronic inflamation of the prostate gland. Inflamation of the bladder Cronic rheumatism. very feeble

E. L. Hawley M.D
E. L. Awtry, M.D.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Aug 1906
John R Wellman Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, J Reverman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John M B Carlton resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the ___ day of ___ 189__ and that the witnesses, viz.: E L Bryant

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of ___ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 ___ Dollars of property, and in 1902 ___ Dollars of property; in 1903 ___ Dollars of property; in 1904 ___ Dollars of property; in 1905 ___ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is ___ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 1st day of Sept 1906
John R Wellman Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Carlton, John M. B.
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 375

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name John M. B. Carlton
County Fulton
Co. B Regiment 4th Ga

WARRANT ISSUED
1/6 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
A G

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Jno. M. B. Carlton of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1839; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 Mos. in Company 8, of 4th Regiment of Ga. Res.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

J M B Carlton

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jno. M. B. Carlton the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Affix your seal here

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

John H. Williamson.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. S.E.W. Carlton the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 16 day of May 1921

That I also know Mrs H L Johnston witness as to marriage, and I also know _____; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7 day of Sept 1921

(SEAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Carlton, Sallie E. Wd
Fulton County
No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. S.E.W. Carlton
Widow of J.K.P. Carlton
Company C
Regiment 19th Ga Inf
Approved

2-1921

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-28-1921

E. Carlton, S.E.W. (Mrs.) 1p
Fulton Co. 38

For Fulton County

Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary

For: Mrs. ~~J. K. P.~~ S.E.W. Carlton
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: Jan. 11 1936, 193

Amount: $

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

DATE 1935	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	$
8 31 36	C+C	150 00 ✓
(X 115)	Vpd TOTAL	

Approved, and ordered paid,

JUL 8 1936, 193

E. L. HENSON,
Director, Veterans Service Office.

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, $ 150.00
to apply on account of Mrs.J.K.P.Carlton.
I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.
This 29th day of Jy 1936. John W Hardwick

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. S.E.W. Carlton the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 16 day of May 19 21

That I also know Mrs. L. Johnston witness as to marriage, and I also know ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. Clerk

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7 day of Sept 19 21

(SEAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Carlton Sallie E. W. (Mrs) 1 p
Fulton County 212
Application for 1920

Widow's Application

No.

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910— As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. S. E. W. Carlton
Widow of J. K. P. Carlton
Company C
Regiment 19th Ga Inf
Approved
2--1921

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-28-1921

Application for
Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes John W. Hardwick, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. J. K. P. Carlton late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of $ 387.10, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of Feb, 1936.

A S Battleton CC, Ordinary.

John W Hardwick
860 Ponce de Leon NE

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that John W. Hardwick who subscibed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. J. K. P. Carlton the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 7 day of Feb, 1936.

(Seal of Ordinary) Frank Jaffries, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.

2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.

5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.

9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. S.E.W.Carlton of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J.K.P.Carlton to whom, in the County of Coweta State of Georgia she was married on the 6 day of December 18 69, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in February 1921 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and ~~pxx~~ due a pension of $ 120.00 in Fulton County for 1921 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company C. 19th Ga. Inf. Regiment (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided ~~xxx~~ over fifty years day of _____ 19__

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of May 19 21

Arthur R Marbut Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs E. W. Carlton
131 Peeples St.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs H. L. Johnston known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. S.E.W.Carlton, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J.K.P.Carlton who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 4 day of February 1921, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J.K.P Carlton on the 6 day of December 18 69, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 6 day of Dec 18 69, and that the J.K.P.Carlton was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State _____ from Fulton County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of May 19 21

Arthur R Marbut Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs H L Johnston

ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of Feb, 1936.

A S Battleton, Ordinary.

John W Hardwick
860 Ponce de Leon NE

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that John W. Hardwick who subscibed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. J. K. P. Carlton the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 7 day of Feb, 1936.

(Seal of Ordinary) Trust Jeffries, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.

2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving **each item and the value of it, and each date.**

3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.

5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.

9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided ~~since~~ over fifty years day of ..... 19...

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of May 1921

Arthur R Marbut, Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs E. W. Carlton
131 Peeples St.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs H. L. Johnston known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. S.E.W.Carlton, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J.K.P.Carlton who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 4 day of February 1921, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J.K.P Carlton on the 6 day of December 1869, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 6 day of Dec 1869, and that the J.K.P.Carlton was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State ..... from Fulton County ..... when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of May 1921

Arthur R Marbut, Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs H L Johnston

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.

9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

16 day of May 19 21

Arthur R Wardlaw Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs H L Johnston

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF GEORGIA. COUNTY OF COWETA

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join Mr. Jas. K. P. Carlton and Miss. Lillie E. White in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your license. And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 6th day of Dec. 1869 J. H. Cork Ordinary (L.S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA CERTIFICATE. COWETA COUNTY

I Certify that Jas. K. P. Carlton and Miss Lillie E. White were joined in Matrimony by me this 9th day of Dec. Nineteen Hundred and 1869

Recorded Apr. 20 1870 J. H. Hornady M. G.

Established 1842

H. M. PATTERSON & SON

Spring Hill at Tenth

ATLANTA, GA.

H. M. PATTERSON & SON
ACCEPTED
FEB 4 1936
THANKS

Sold to Mr. John W. Hardwick
For Funeral Expenses of Mrs. J. K. P. Carlton

Jan. 1, 1936

To Our Complete Service Including Casket $288.00

SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Dress	18.50
Opening Grave - West View (Sunday Interment)	25.00
Metal Vault	70.00
	$401.50
Less Discount	14.40
	$387.10

County of Fulton)
State of Georgia)

This is to certify that the above statement was paid in full by Mr. John W. Hardwick on February 4, 1936.

H. M. PATTERSON
Raymond B. Nelson
Manager

Sworn to, before me, this 4th day of February, 1936.

Melba M. Sloan

TERMS: $14.40 discount allowed, if the above account is paid in

---

STATE OF GEORGIA, Coweta County. } In the Court of Ordinary.

J. K. P. Carlton, Ordinary of said County, and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary, certify that the attached and foregoing one pages of printing and writing contain a true, full, and complete copy of Marriage Licence of Jas. K.P. Carlton and Miss Della E. White

as the same appears of record and file in my office.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, at Newnan, this April 27 1936

J. K. P. Carlton.
Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk C. O. C. C. Ga.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registered No. 166

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Fulton Militia District (Number and Name) 1061 State of Georgia

City or Town Atlanta Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. Mos. Ds. NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No.)

Street and Number (No. 860 (Street) Ponce de Leon Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME Emma White Carlton (Mrs. J. K. P. Carlton)

Residence (City or Town) 860 Ponce de Leon (Street and Number) (State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX	4. COLOR or RACE	5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word)
Female	White	Widowed

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) Dec. 14, 1846

7. AGE — Years: 89 | Months: | Days: | If less than one day — Hours: Minutes:

8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: None
(b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc.:
(c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year):
(d) Total years spent in this occupation:

9. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) Palmetto, Ga.

FATHER
10. NAME William M. White
11. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) Georgia

MOTHER
12. MAIDEN NAME Nancy Fambrough
13. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) Georgia

14. INFORMANT (Signed) John W. Hardwick
(Address) 860 Ponce de Leon Ave. N.E.

19. BURIAL PLACE (Cemetery) Westview Cem.
(Postoffice) Atlanta (Date) 1/12/36

20. UNDERTAKER (Signed) H.M.Patterson & Son
(Address) by J. E.Bowen

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH Jany. 11, 1936, at 3 A. M.
(Month, Day, Year) (Hour)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from Nov., 1934 to Jan. 11, 1936,
I last saw h er alive on 1/9/1936, death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each:

Chronic nephritis - uremia

Other contributory causes of importance:
Senility

What test confirmed diagnosis? (Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)
If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)
Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?
Manner of injury
Nature of injury

(Signed) J. D. Martin, Jr. M. D.
(Address) 478 Doctors Bldg. Atlanta, Ga.

15. FILED Jany. 12, 1936
(Signed) (Local Registrar)

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS
For the City of Atlanta

GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

Atlanta, Ga., 1/17/1936

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of death Number 166 of the series of 1936 for Emma White Carlton as appears on file in the office of the Registrar of Vital Statistics of the City of Atlanta.

(Signed)

Carmichael, Robert A.
Fulton County

No.

Disapproved 9/2/09

INDIGENT PENSION

1909

Name Robert A Carmichael

County Fulton

Co. State Road Bat Regt

Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

8-27-09

Pension office
9/2-1909-
This was not a
Military Command
But was employed
on & along the
W & A Rail Road
whose duties were
not Military, but
were Civil duties
J. W. Lindsey
Comm. of Pens.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY

I, ... hereby authorize
..... of .....
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to .....
..... at ..... by .....

Witness my hand and seal, this ..... day of ..... 190...

Executed in presence of ..... (L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
.....County

I,..... hereby authorize
.....of.....
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to.....
.....at.....by.....
Witness my hand and seal, this.....day of.....190....
.....(L. S.)

Executed in presence of
.....

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Robert Atkinson Carmichael of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
Robert Atkinson Carmichael (Ballwood) Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
66 years - since 1841 & the 9 I was born in 1841.
3. When and where were you born? 1841 - Morgan Co Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
1862 - Capt Fuller's Company - State Road Battalion organized under orders of Gov. J. E. Brown.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
Till they Colonel Shone - after the Surrender -
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
Spring of 1865 - Ft Rutledge Ga
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes. Sir
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was present

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nearly nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Plasterer, when I was able to
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" 1 - 2 - 3
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. Last 5 years I suffer from Kidney disease - and Rheumatism I cannot use my right arm My eyes have failed. I can hardly see to distinguish objects.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
None at all
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
Nothing at all
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
In Fulton County - but no property at all
16. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
A little I earned each year, and helped by wife and others
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Do not know exactly - perhaps $75 a
18. What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? What pay did you receive in each year? None to count, but a little job occasionally
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Wife, - age 65. years
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No, Sir.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No, Sir
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 12 day of Aug 1909
John Bruce Eason Ordinary,
Fulton County, Ga.

Robert A. Carmichael
his mark
Applicant.

Carmichael, Robert A.
Fulton County
No.
Application approved 8/12/09

INDIGENT PENSION

1909

Name Robert A Carmichael
County Fulton
Co. Fulton Bat Regt
Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment out back as indicated above.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

8-27-09

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Zabina A. Clark of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Robt. A. Carmichael for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Zabina A. Clark 58 Greenwood Avenue Atlanta, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with R A Carmichael, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes, known him nearly 50 years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Glass St Atlanta Ga = since I knew him
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 1862 - Capt Fullers Co - State Road Battalion
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes Sir
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Till Spring 1865. Surrender
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Spring 1865. Rutledge Ga
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes Sir
9. Was applicant present? Yes Sir
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was there, I saw him there

When did he leave his command? Spring '65 For what cause? Surrender

By what authority he left? Orders of Commander How do you know all of this? I was there and I saw him and I remember the circumstances

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? None

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None to dispose of.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? No. Sir, had none to convey
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Plasterer where he could work and when able to work. He is old, feeble, and afflicted, not able now to work.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is not able because he is too old and feeble. Cannot work.
16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? By help of wife & others, & a little work he could do
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Almost nothing. Mostly by help from others
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He is feeble - afflicted - has rheumatism, can hardly see, and is infirm
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Has a Wife - she has no property, all as poor as can be to live at all.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of August 1909

F A Clark Witness.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY

Personally came before me W. D. Vinson and G. A. Vinson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Robt Wilkins Carmichael, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: He has Muscular Rheumatism He can't see good. He is old and feeble. Not able to make or earn a support by manual labor

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of August 1909

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

W D Vinson M D
G. A. Vinson M D

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Robert A Carmichael resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the ..... day of ..... 189.. and that the witnesses, viz: Zabina A Clark are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of ..... County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 ..... Dollars of property, and in 1903 ..... Dollars of property; in 1904 ..... Dollars of property; in 1905 ..... Dollars of property; in 1906 ..... Dollars of property; in 1907 ..... Dollars of property; in 1908 ..... Dollars of property; in 1909 ..... Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is 25th made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 25th day of August 1909

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

Has a Wife — she has no property, all as poor as can be to live at all.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of August 1909

J. A. Clark Witness.

John Wilkinson Ordinary.

[illegible] Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

ATLANTA, GA., Feb 4 1910

To the Hon. Jas. E. Brown
Sec. State of Georgia

Dear Sir

Will you please give me assistance in getting my pension as I have applied for same & it has been turned down for not being in the Military Service for six months. But I was in the Service for Eight Months. In the first Ga. Militia I was in Company G. Col. Marshall's Regiment & Capt. Davis was my Captain & Judge Manning was my first Lieut and I was detailed out of the Militia to serve on the W & A. R.R. or as known at that time as the State R.R. In the capacity as Fireman By Order of Hon. Gov. Brown in Hauling State Troops & Mdse &c I served in that Capacity

ATLANTA, GA., 190 2.

and was Discharged at Rutledge Ga. Morgan County and I have received an old Veterans license from the State. The members of my Company that signed my papers are dead and as I do not know of any other way to get my pension except through your hands, as I am getting feeble and unable to make a living & have been in bad health for some time. The Reason that I haven't applied for pension before is that I have been able to make a living But Sickness & Ill Health compels me to ask the State for assistance Hoping you will do what you can for me

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY. :
:

Personally came before me, Z. A. Clark, of said county, known to me to be worthy of belief, who on oath says that he is well acquainted with R. A. Carmichael, and was during the civil war; knows of his own knowledge that R. A. Carmichael served as a soldier in active service, in Company A, First Georgia Militia for eight months, from which he was detailed by the authority of Governor Joseph E. Brown to serve on the State road, where he did serve to the end of the war, and was payroled [illegible] Fuller's company, First Georgia Militia.

: Z A Clark
:

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this February 22, 1910. :
John R. Wilkinson :
~~Notary Public~~ Fulton County, Georgia. :
Ordinary

ATLANTA, GA., 190 3.

as it is the only resort known to me
The Party Z. A. Clark that signed my petition for pension knows that, was detailed to come back to the W & G. R.R. as he was on Road at the same time.

I Remain your
Most Humble Servant
Robert A. Carmichael

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY. :
:

Personally came before me, Z. A. Clark, of said county, known to me to be worthy of belief, who on oath says that he is well acquainted with R. A. Carmichael, and was during the civil war; knows of his own knowledge that R. A. Carmichael served as a soldier in active service, in Company A, First Georgia Militia for eight months, from which he was detailed by the authority of Governor Joseph E. Brown to serve on the State road, where he did serve to the end of the war, and was payroled [illegible] Fuller's company, First Georgia Militia.

: Z A Clark
:

Sworn to and subscribed before me :
this February 28, 1910. :
John R. Wilkinson :
~~Notary Public~~ Fulton County, Georgia. :
Ordinary

Knowing to me
The Party Z. A. Clark. that
Signed my Petition for Pension
Knows that I was detailed to
come back to the W & G. R.R.
as he was on Road at the
same time.
I Remain your
Most Humble Servant
Robert A. Carmichael
[illegible]

LIGHT PRINT AND/OR BAD COPY

February 8, 1910.

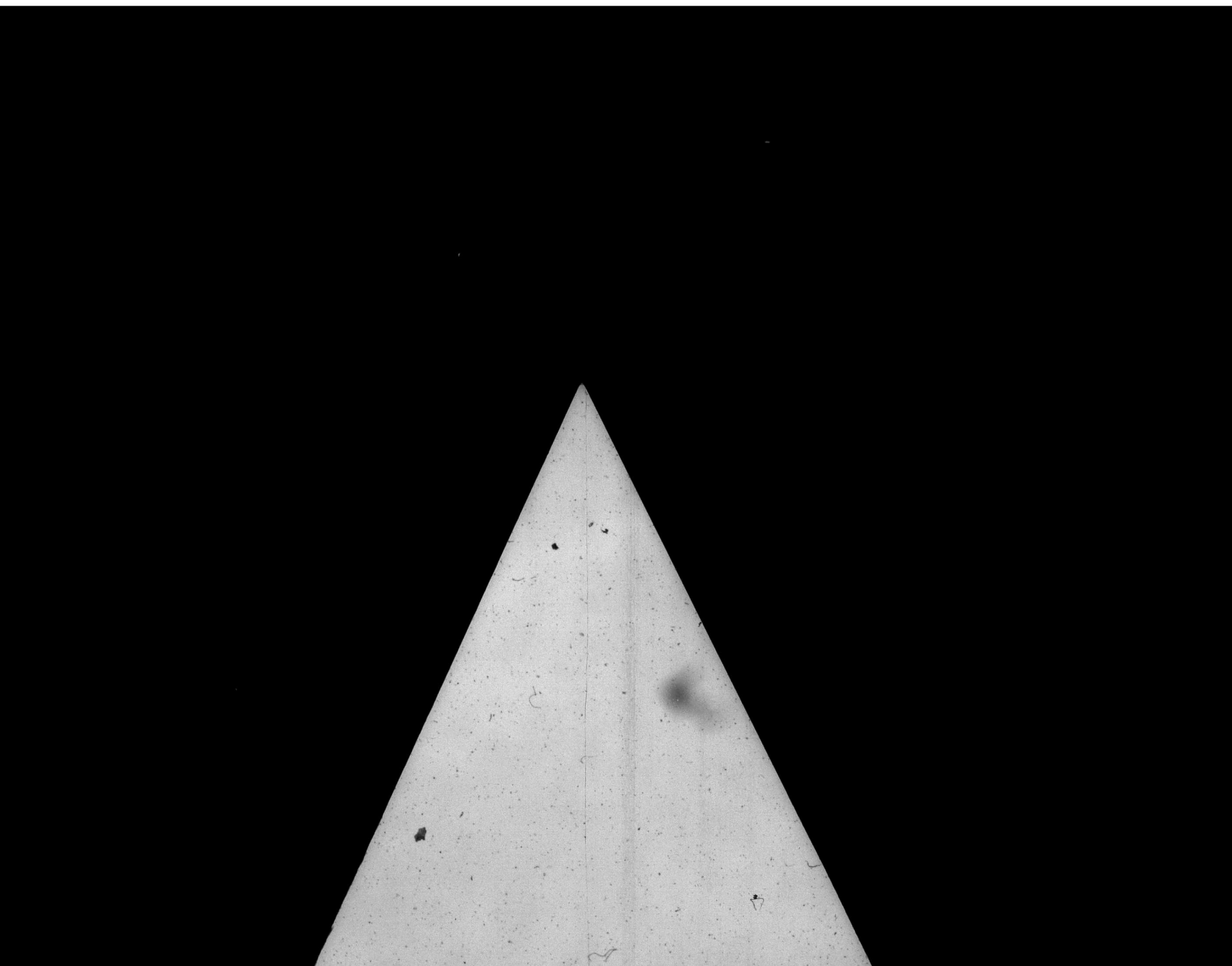
Mr. Robert A. Carmichael,
116 Bell wood Avenue,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:-

I have your favor of 4th inst., regarding application [illegible] W. Lindsey, with the request that he look into the matter.

Very truly yours,

Governor.



Carpenter, Mary E.
Fulton County (Miss)
OK

No.

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name Mrs Mary E Carpenter

County Fulton

Widow of John L Carpenter

G. Phillips Legion

Approved 4/22 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190__

Executed in presence of

_____ L. S.

_____ Ordinary.

_____ County.

{SEAL}

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

_____ **County.**

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190__

Executed in presence of

_____ Ordinary, _____ L. S.

_____ County.

SEAL

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton **County.**

Mrs Mary E Carpenter of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (*Give State, County and Post Office.*) Mary E Carpenter Atlanta Ga Fulton Co

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Sixty two Years Every Since the Year 1839

3. When and where were you born? In 1834 Abbeville Distric S.C.

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? John L Carpenter Was Born Feb 14 = 1830 Decatur Co Ga Was Married July 30 1852 In Decatur Co Ga

5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? Enlisted In Marietta Ga Cobb Co In 1861 Phillips Legion Company C

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? He Served Four Years

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? On April the 9th 1865 In Virginia

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? He Was present

9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?

10. When and where did your husband die? At Roswell Ga Cobb Co October 6th 1893

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? On Age and Poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. Eight Years

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? I have No Occupation at all

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Not Anything

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? Personal Property Twenty Five Dollars

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899–1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? he left me about twenty five Dollars Worth of Personal Property

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? In Fulton County = return No Property for Taxation

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900? By My Married Children

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? Ninety Six Dollars Each Year = I Contributed Nothing

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? I had No Employment at all

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? I have No Family

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? One As the Widow of a Confederate Soldier

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of Jany 1901

Mary E Carpenter

John K Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County

Carpenter Mary E. Fulton County (Mrs)

No.

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Mrs Mary E Carpenter

County Fulton

Widow of John L Carpenter

Phillips Legion

Approved 4/22 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Berry A Osburn of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. _____ for a Pension under the Act of _____ 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Berry A Osburn Cobb County
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. I am
If so, how long have you known her? Forty Years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? Fulton Co Ga. To my knolledge 40 Years
4. When and where was she born? I do not know
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? I was
6. Where did he reside in 1861? Cobb Co Ga
7. When and to whom was he married? Miss Mary Gains
8. When and where was he born? I do not know of my own knolledge
9. How long have you known him? Forty Years
10. When and where did John L Carpenter enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? Cobb Co Phillips Legion Co C. I was in the same company
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? About four Years
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? Appomattox Court House Va
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? I was not I was on detail home
15. Was John L Carpenter the husband of applicant present? He was. I met him shortly after word as we were coming
16. If not present, where was he? was present
17. When and where did he leave his Command? Appomattox Court House
For what cause? Surrender of his Command
By whose authority he left? End war had Come
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was there
18. When and where did John L Carpenter die? Roswell Cobb County in 1893
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Roswell Cobb Co Ga. All his life
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of John L Carpenter; I do
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? She has: She is
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? I do not of any
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? None that I have any knolledge of
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? Not that I know of
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? Bad: Very poor
26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? I dont think She is Age and Infirmity
27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? I do not know
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She is Old and afflicted
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of February 1901
John Awtrey Ordinary, Cobb County.
B A Osburn
S G Frey
Witnesses.

Mr Frey answers to question 11 was not in his company but was in the same Legion

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes R E Stone MD and J I Griffeth MD both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. McCarpenter applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this She suffers with Rhumatism and is unable to earn a support from old age and Infirmity and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7 day of Feby 1901
John R Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.
R E Stone MD
J I Griffeth MD

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, John Awtrey, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. _____ resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since _____ day of _____ 18__, and that the witnesses, Mr. B A Osburn & S G Frey are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses *before the same was signed and subscribed.*

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 8th day of Feb 1901

{SEAL}

John Awtrey Ordinary, Cobb County.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. ..... Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____, hereby authorize
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Carpenter, Mary E.
Fulton Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 10

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO
Mullary E. Carpenter
OF
Fulton. County,
Widow of John L. Carpenter
Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/15 1902
AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1903.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Carpenter, Mary E.
Fulton Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 38

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary E. Carpenter
OF _____ County,
Widow of John L.
Co. Co. Phillips Legn. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/22 1903
AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

FORM No. 1.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Mary E Carpenter

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 839. That she is the Widow of Thos L Carpenter who was a soldier in Company 6 of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 1, and served in the Army up to Surrender 186 5. That he died on the 6th day of Oct 1893

age & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 52

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of JAN 1902. John R Wilkinson, Ordinary. Mary E Carpenter, Post-Office

State of Georgia, **Fulton.** County. I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary E Carpenter, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents hereself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 13 1902 1902.

(Official Seal.) John R Wilkinson. Ordinary of **Fulton.** County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

FORM No. 1.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Mary E Carpenter

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1839. That she is the Widow of John L Carpenter who was a soldier in Company E of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 1, and served in the Army up to Apl 186 5. That he died on the 6th day of Oct 1893

A & P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 52.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 22 1903 1903. John R Wilkinson, Ordinary. Mary E Carpenter, Post-Office

State of Georgia, County. I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary E Carpenter, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1839

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of 1903.

(Official Seal.) John R Wilkinson. Ordinary of County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Carpenter, Mary E.
Fulton, County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 74

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO
Mrs M. E. Carpenter
OF
Fulton, County,
Widow of John L.
Co. C. Phillips Legion Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/22 1904,
AND HANDED TO
ap

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Carpenter, Mary
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. ~~43~~ 36

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs Mary E. Carpenter
OF
Fulton. County,
Widow of Jno L. Carpenter
Co. C. Phillips Legion Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/30 1905.
AND HANDED TO
Hfs

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA.
GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER.

FORM No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Mary E Carpenter

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1839. That she is the Widow of John L Carpenter who was a soldier in Company G of the Phillips Leg Regiment of Geo Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 1, and served in the Army up to Apl 186 5. That he died on the 6th day of Oct 18 93

a + a

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 57

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 22 1904 1904. John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

Mary E Carpenter her mark

Post Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary E Carpenter, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 39

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

Official Seal.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FORM No. 2

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Mary Carpenter

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since . That she is the Widow of John L Carpenter who was a soldier in Company of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 1, and served in the Army up to Appomattox 186 . That he died on the day of 18 .

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 2 1905 1905. Ordinary.

Mary her + Carpenter mark

Post-Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary Carpenter, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of 1905 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Carpenter Mary E.
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 41

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary E. Carpenter
OF
Fulton County,
Widow of Jno. L. Carpenter
Co. A, Phillips Legion Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1906,
AND HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Carpenter, Mary E.
Fulton Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 41

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary E. Carpenter
OF
Fulton County,
Widow of Jno. L. Carpenter
Co. A, Phillips Legion Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1907.
AND HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 2

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Mary E. Carpenter

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since All life. That she is the Widow of John L. Carpenter who was a soldier in Company C of the Phillips Regiment of Legion Volounteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861, and served in the Army up to Appomattox 186 . That he died on the day of 18

age & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 before the Coal

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of JAN 2- 1907. , Ordinary.

Mary E. Carpenter
Post Office 10 Todd St

State of Georgia, County. } I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary E. Carpenter, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 2- 1907.

John R. Wilkinson.
Ordinary of Fulton County.

{ Official Seal }

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Mary E. Carpenter

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of John L. Carpenter who was a soldier in Company C of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861, and served in the Army up to Appomattox 1865. That he died on the 6th day of October 1894

age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of JAN 1 1906 1906. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Mary E. Carpenter
Post Office 27 Jackson St

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary E. Carpenter, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

{ Official Seal }

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the ____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson.

Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

day of ____ 18____

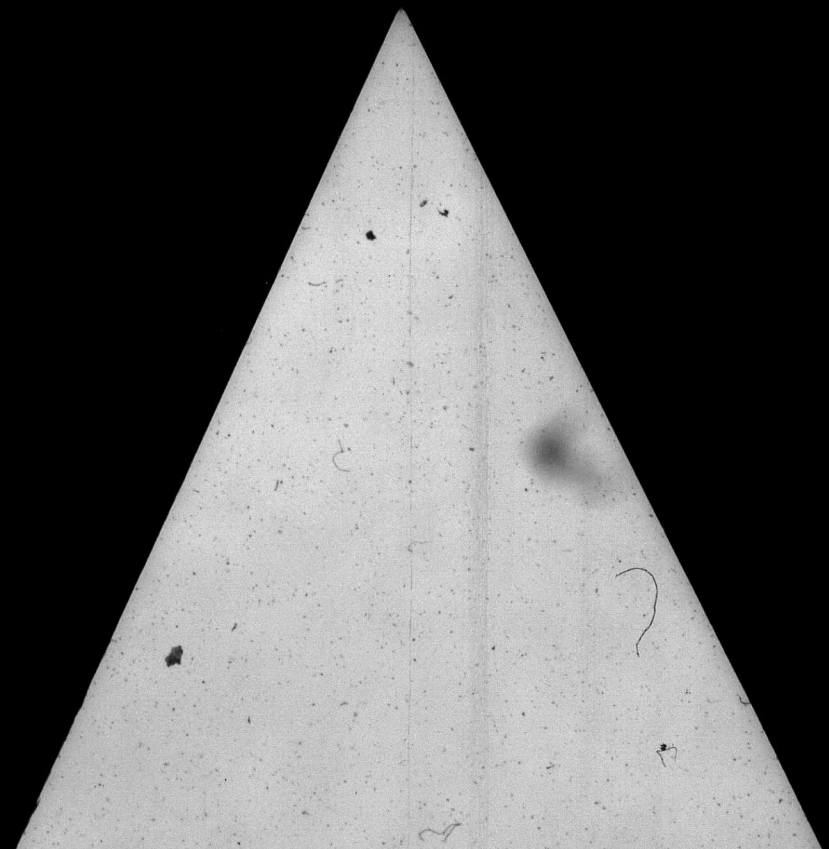
Given under my official signature and seal, this the ____ day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Arthur R. Marbut Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Anna Carr the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 27 day of Sept 1922

That I also know Wm F. Williams witness as to marriage, and I also know _____; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17 day of Oct 1922

(SEAL.) Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Wm (Mrs) CARR, Anna
Fulton County
Ga
Ser Class 1923

"OLD No. CLASS 1923

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs Anna Carr
Widow of Jas W. Carr
Company A
Regiment Cobb Legion
Approved John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions
11-16-22

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Arthur R. Marbut Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Anna Carr the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 27 day of Sept 1922

That I also know Wm F. Williams witness as to marriage, and I also know _____; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by my Clerk before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12 day of Oct 1922

(SEAL.) Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Ac (mo) CARR Anna
Fulton County
Ord. Class 1922

Ord. No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs Anna Carr
Widow of Jno W. Carr
Company A
Regiment Cobb Legion
Approved John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions
11-16-22

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes W. F. WILLIAMS, who on oath says that he is personally acquainted with John W. Carr, who was on the pension roll of Fulton County, Ga., and that said John W. Carr died on August 6, 1922, in San Antonio, Texas, he having been away from the State of Georgia from twelve to fourteen months on a visit to his son, and having become unable to return to Georgia in time to draw his pension for the year 1922.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Sept. 27, 1922.

W. F. Williams

Arthur R. Marbut CCO

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs Anna Carr of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Jno W Carr to whom, in the County of Heard State of Ga she was married on the 30 day of Nov 18 64, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Aug 6 1922 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $100.00 in Fulton County for 1922 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company A Regiment Cobbs Legion (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since Seventy years 19

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
27 day of Sept 1922
Arthur R Marbut Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Mrs Anna Carr

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Wm F Williams known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Anna Carr, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Jno W. Carr who died in San Antonio Texas ~~County in said State of~~ while on a visit on 6 day of Aug 1922 and that she has not since remarried. That she ~~became the wife of~~ Jno W. Carr on the ~~day of 18~~, and that ~~she~~ and he ~~had~~ resided together as man and wife continuously ~~since day of 18~~, for more than forty years and that the Jno W Carr was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
27 day of Sept 1922
Arthur R Marbut Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

W. F. Williams

Oct 1915

Carr, Elizabeth L (Mrs)

Fulton County

No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Fulton Co.

Name Mrs. E. L. Carr.

Widow of B. F. Carr.

B-8-Ga-Reg-State Guard.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer

7/2-1914

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Elizabeth L. Carr of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Elizabeth L. Carr 874 Whitehall ~~in Atlanta Georgia~~ 874 Whitehall St
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? all was Bolton adv ~~[illegible]~~ in Georgia
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Aug. 15, 1854, to B. F. Carr. Aug the 15 1854 to B F Carr
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Aug. 1, 1863. ~~in Co. E. 8th Regt. Ga. State Guards, for 6 months.~~
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Mustered out, Savannah, Ga., Feb. 1, 1864.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? .....
8. Where was his command when he left?
a. For what cause did he leave his Command?
b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good
f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? No
j. When and where did your husband die? Atlanta Ga Jan 1-1898
k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
l. If not, how long had you resided apart? No
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) 96 acres land Cash Value $500.00
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value 96 acres land Cash Val $600.00
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? Fifty Dollars $50.00 per year
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22 day of June 1914

Mrs Elizabeth L Carr
her mark

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes R F Cater who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Seven years applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since 1907. Born & reared in Georgia
4. When and to whom was she married? B F Carr How do you know? Reputation
5. How long and since when did you know B F Carr her husband?
6. When and where did B F Carr the husband of Applicant die? Atlanta Ga Jan 1-1898
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? — Were they divorced? No
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did enlist?
10. Were you a member of the same Company?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? If not where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19___

_____

_____ Ordinary.

of _____ County.

Ordinary.

of ..... County.

Savanah . Ga . January the 8 . 1864

Mr John Megahee

Dear Sir

This I take the present opportunity to drop you a line which leaves me in good health Cincerely hoping this will Come to hand soon & find you in good health we are encamped two miles west of the City of Savanah Our time will be out the first of next month you will do me a great favor to get me & one of my friends in to do some kind of work on the RailRoad as our time is nearly expired in the State Service we expect to have to go in to the State Confederate Service if we Cant do other wise we will pay all the expences get us in to any kind of work that will exempt us from the war on the RailRoad get us in to be track Raiser or Conductor on the freight trains we understand the business verry well if you Cant get D. P. Matthews in be certain to get me in for I Cant support my family in the Services for I have given it a fair trial I left home the last of last month my folks was well

I understand since I left home that
all the wheat is kiled I if you can get
me in on the Road I move my family
to any point you think proper
If you can get us in to work we will
come by when our time is out
Write to us soon & let us know immediately
& you will obliged me very much
I must close hoping you all
are well

Yours Respectfully
B. H. Carr

Direct to B H Carr Savanah Ga
8th Ga Regiment Col Henderson
Regt. Co E Gardin Care of Capt. Daughlaf

Mrs E L Carr
B & G
1915
Multnto

GEORGIA,)
FULTON COUNTY.)

Personally appears before me, the undersigned officer, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, Mrs. Elizabeth L. Carr, who on oath deposes and says:

Her husband, B. F. Carr, enlisted as a private in Co. E. 8th Regt. Ga. State Guards on the 1st day of Aug. 1863, and served with said company until mustered out at Savannah, Ga., on the 1st day of Feb. 1864; that she has made diligent search to find some living member of said company and regiment who could testify as to the truth of her claims as to her husband's services, but has been unable to find any one who served with him, and the only evidence she can produce is the attached letter written by her husband while engaged in military duty in Savannah, Ga.

her
Mrs Elizabeth L Carr
mark

Attest
R Hooster

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 24 day of
June 1914

Arthur R Marbut
C C Ordinary

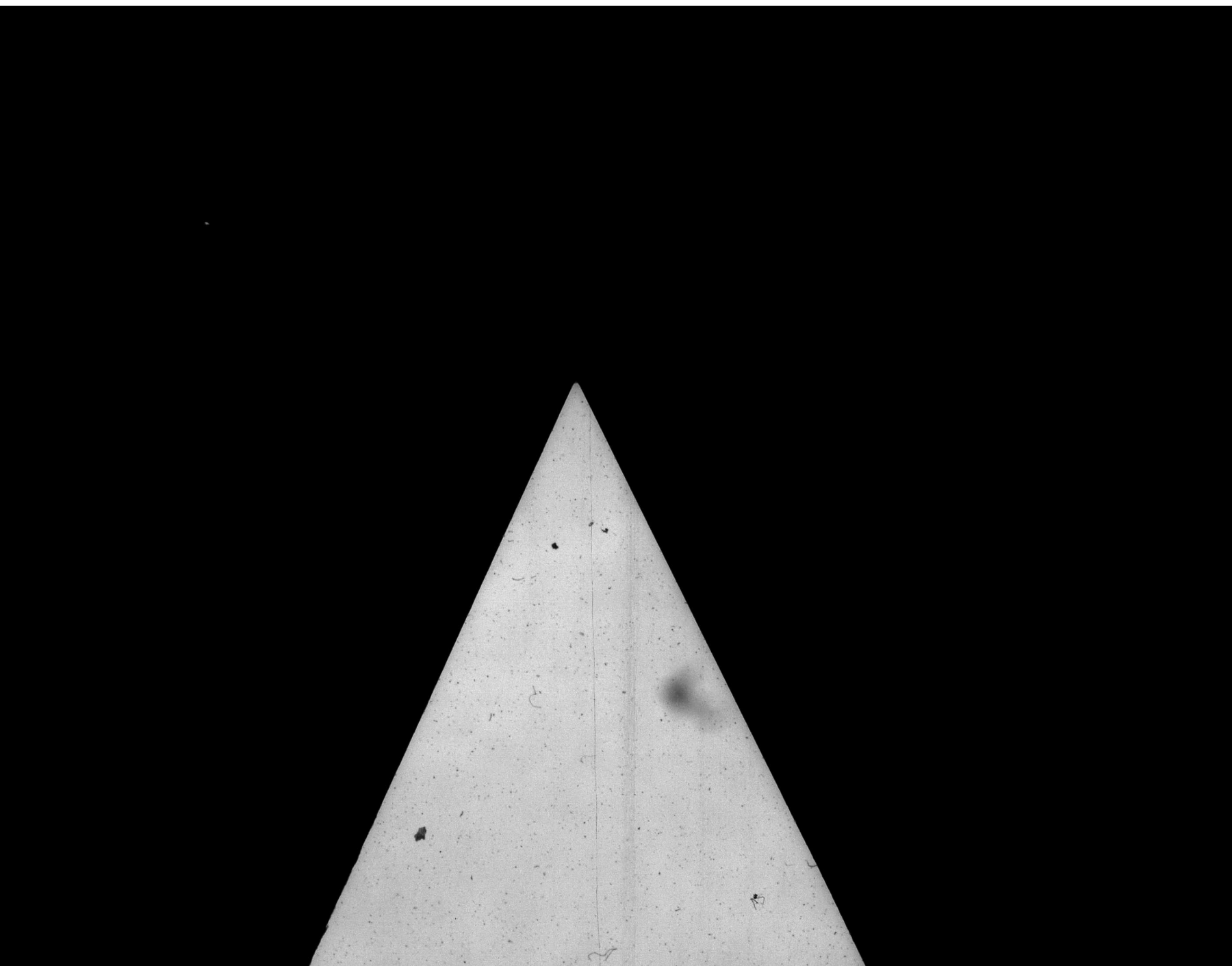
GEORGIA,)
Fulton COUNTY.)

Personally appears before me, the undersigned officer, duly authorised to administer oaths, C A Reville who, being duly sworn, deposes and says, that he has known Mrs. Elizabeth L. Carr for [illegible] years and knows that she was the lawful wife of B. F. Carr, generally known and recognized as such prior to the first day of January, 1870.

C A Reville (LS)

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 3rd day of July 1914

Arthur R Marbut
C C Ordinary



Carr, John W.
Fulton Co
Ot for 1911

No.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name John W. Carr

Company A

Regiment Cobbs Legs

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/30/10

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Jno M Carr of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Jno M Carr Fulton County, Atlanta Ga Post Office
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? all of my life Except during the war. Born in Co
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Enlisted first of August 1861
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) in Covington Company A Cobb Legion 1st Corporal
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) During the war.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? On Parole at Parmer.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were I was in North Carolina on My way to the Company Not Dispatch Bearer
   a. Where was your Command when you left it? Cold Harbor Va in June 1864
   b. When did you leave the Command? Captured at Cold Harbor 1864
   c. For what cause did you leave? Captured
   d. By whose authority did you leave? U.S.
   e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Until exchange I was furnished a furlough Corporal when I got back to My Company
   f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? I Made 1st time Exchange
   g. In what way were you prevented? I was on parole Twice
   h. What effort did you make to return? Got out Parson as Sick
   i. Were you captured during the war? 2nd At Crumptons Capt at Cold Harbor
   j. If so, when, and where, and to what prison were you held and when were you released? 1st time Fort Delaware Fort Warren Boston Mass
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) None
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). None
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Don't Know working on Shares May not Make anything
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? This my first application

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of 191 .

Jno M Carr

Ordinary,
of County.

Geo. W. Fulton Co
Ord 1911

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

No.

County Fulton
Name John M. Carr
Company A
Regiment Cobb's Legion

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Elijah Willingham of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Jno W Carr for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Elijah Willingham North Atlanta 14 street
2. How long and since when have you known [redacted] the applicant? Since 1861 - Sept -
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga and Fulton County Ga
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Jno W Carr enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) ~
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? He was in Company A Cobb Legion when I got there.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) I was on prison
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? no
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Prisoner Prisoner
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? don't know
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Don't Know
12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? Captured By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was on prison when he came to prison
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner Yes If so, when and where?
16. In what prison was he held? Point Lookout and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of Oct 1910 — Elijah Willingham

Thos. A. Turner, Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J M Armistead & Hy M Cord who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Jno W Carr the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) None

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant? None
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of Oct 1910. — Hy M Cord, J M Armistead

John R Underwood, Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R Underwood Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Jno Carr for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Elijah Willingham the witness swearing to the service and Hy M Cord & J M Armistead who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Fulton's J W Carrs shows that he and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ None for 1909 $ None for 1910 $ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12th day of Oct 1910

John R Underwood, Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be required if those herein are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

of Fulton County.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton **County**

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs Alma Carr, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Jno W. Carr, and was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County for 1922, and at the time of his death on the 6 day of Aug 1922, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Wm F Williams, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 17 of Oct, 1922.

(SEAL.)

Thos H. Jeffries
Ordinary
Fulton
County.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier
(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY

Mrs. Alma Carr
Widow of Jno W. Carr
of Fulton County
Old or New Old
Date of Death Aug 6 1922

13-22 Approved and ordered paid.
John W Clark 1922

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Office.

Carr, J. W.
Fulton County 1922

1128

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton **County**

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs Anna Carr, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Jno. W. Carr, and was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County County for 1922, and at the time of his death on the 6 day of Aug 1922, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Wm F. Williams, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 12 of Oct, 1922.

(SEAL.) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

Fulton County.

Carr, J.W.
Mrs. J. W. Carr
Fulton County 1922

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY

Mrs. Anna Carr

Widow of Jno W. Carr

of Fulton County

Old or New Old

Date of Death Aug 6 1922

Approved and ordered paid.

11-13-22

John W Clark 1922

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Office.

GEORGIA, County.

I hereby authorize and constitute, of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192, through my deceased husband, , who was on Pension Roll and paid from County for 19.

Witness my hand this day of , 192.

Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton **County**

Personally before me comes Mrs. Anna Carr, of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Jno W. Carr who was duly enrolled as a _____ Pensioner from the County of Fulton and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Twenty five Dollars from Fulton County for 1921, and that the said Jno W. Carr died in San Antonio Texas, while on a visit to his son ~~County on~~ on the 6 day of Aug, 1922, and at the time of his death a Pension of $100.00 was due him from Fulton County and unpaid for 1922.

Applicant further swears that she married the said Jno W. Carr on the 30 day of Nov, 1869, in Heard County and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of Sept, 1922.

Arthur R. Marbut, Ordinary.
Fulton County.
(SEAL.)

Mrs Anna Carr (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton **County**

Personally before me comes Wm F. Williams, who on oath says that he knew Jno W. Carr while in life and that he knows Mrs. Anna Carr, the above applicant; that he knows that the said Jno W. Carr and Mrs Anna Carr lived together as husband ~~were in due form of law married in the County~~ of and wife for more than forty years ~~in the State of~~ ~~on the day of~~ ~~, 18~~, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 6 day of Aug, 1922, and I know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of Sept, 1922.

Arthur R. Marbut, Ordinary.
Fulton County.
(SEAL.)

Wm F. Williams

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. This form can be used by guardian, or minor children, where there is no widow.
2nd. The Ordinary must, in all cases, send certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.
3rd. Avoid the use of the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout this State, suitable only for framing. Such a certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any sort of pension paper.
4th. This form is for widows of disabled soldiers who died after October 26th, and for widows and dependent children of Service soldiers who died after November 1st.
5th. The Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the back, when folded, is filled out.
6th. Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
7th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
8th. The widow signs pay-roll for the pension of her husband, signing her name opposite his name thereon.
9th. The pension for only one year can be covered by one voucher. Each year's pension is a separate and distinct

2nd. The Ordinary must, in all cases, send certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.

3rd. Avoid the use of the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout this State, suitable only for framing. Such a certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any sort of pension paper.

4th. This form is for widows of disabled soldiers who died after October 26th, and for widows and dependent children of Service soldiers who died after November 1st.

5th. The Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the mark, when folded, is filled out.

6th. Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

8th. The widow signs pay-roll for the pension of her husband, signing her name opposite his name thereon.

9th. The pension for only one year can be covered by one voucher. Each year's pension is a separate and distinct transaction and must be so treated. If widow of a "new" pensioner, who was due 1920 and 1921 pensions, she must make two yellow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each yellow blank.

John W. Clark
xxxxxxxxxxxx

11/12/22/

Governor Thos. W. Hardwick,
State Capitol,
Atlanta, Ga.

In re: Requisition of pension due J.W. Carr and refunded to the State Treasury by the Ordinary of Fulton County.

Dear Governor Hardwick:

Mrs. A.Z. Carr, was attending her husband's bedside in San Antonia, Texas, at the time this pension fund was in the hands of the Ordinary of Fulton County. Mr. Carr had been stricken with paralysis, and on account of this serious illness could not be in Atlanta to draw this accrued pension money.

Mr. Carr died Aug., 6, 1922, after this money had been turned back into the Treasury on account of not being claimed. Therefore, this requisition for $100. in behalf of Mrs. A.Z. Carr, widow of the above named pensioner.

Yours sincerely,

Com. of Pensions

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes WM. F. WILLIAMS, who on oath says that he is personally acquainted with John W. Carr, who was on the pension roll of Fulton County, Ga., and that said John W. Carr died on August 6, 1922, in San Antonio, Texas, he having been away from the State of Georgia from twelve to fourteen months on a visit to his son, and having become unable to return to Georgia in time to draw his pension for the year 1922.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this Sept. 27, 1922.

Wm F Williams

Arthur R Marbut CCO

STATE DEP'T. PUBLIC WELFARE,
Atlanta, Sept. 9, 1937.

Lowell Pickens Carrell enliated as a private in Co. K, 4th Regt. South Carolina Inf. June 1861.
Captured near Richmond, Va.; Dec. 11, 1864. Released, Ft. Lookout, Md. June 26, 1865.

Susan Grandison
Director Confederate Records Div.

Record of Fulton County, Georgia
Recorded Sept. 9, 1937
Fulton Superior Court Clerk

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON
Name MRS. AMANDA CARRELL
Widow of W. P. CARRELL
Date of Marriage June 1, 1911
Date of Husband's Death June 26, 1918
Company
Regiment
Approved 1/1 3438 193
Director.

AUG 26 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Amanda Carrell the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W.W.Turner the witness who swears to the [redacted] marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 25 day of August 193 7.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) T. H. Jeffries, Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

STATE DEPT. PUBLIC WELFARE,
Atlanta, Sept. 9, 1937.

Newell Pickens Carrell enlisted as a private in Co. K, 4th Regt. South Carolina Inf. June 1861. Captured near Richmond, Va., Dec. 11, 1864. Peleased, Pt. Lookout, Md. June 26, 1865.

Lillian Henderson
Director Confederate Records Div.

Record Co. K, 4th Regt. Carrell Amanda Carrell
Fulton Co. Ga.
Fulton Co. Ga.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON
Name MRS. AMANDA CARRELL
Widow of N. P. CARRELL
Date of Marriage June 1, 1911
Date of Husband's Death June 26, 1918
Company
Regiment
Approved 11-3-38 193
Director.

AUG 26 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Amanda Carrell the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W.W. Turner the witness who swears to the ~~[illegible]~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 23 day of August 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) T. H. Jeffries, Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Amanda Carrell of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. Amanda Carrell, 1145 Princess Ave. S.W., Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Since 1911
Give date, or year, of your birth. Feb. 7, 1872 Age? 65

3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? June 1, 1911
Pell City, Ala., N. P. Carrell

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
b. When and where did your first husband die? June 26, 1918, Royston, Ga.
c. Were you residing together when he died? No - but not legally separated
d. If not, how long had you resided apart? about fourteen months
e. Are you now a widow? Yes
f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes, Husband
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? 1917 - Franklin County Confederate Soldier

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
a. For what cause did he leave?
b. By whose authority did he leave?
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of August, 1937.

H. T. Kemp C.C., Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Amanda (X) Carrell her mark Applicant.
Witness: M. L. Shirley

State of Georgia
County of Fulton

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes W. W. TURNER who upon oath says that he knows Mrs. Amanda Carrell and knows that she was not living with her husband, N. P. Carrell at the time of his death although they were not legally separated and were only living apart for economic reasons, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

W. W. Turner

Sworn to and subscribed before me
This 23 day of August, 1937.

A. L. Ballenger

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appearing before me the undersigned attesting witness come Thomas E. Stephenson, who deposes and says that he is the grand son of N. P. Carrell and that N. P. Carrell moved to the home of his father and mother several months prior to his death, which occurred on or about June 20, 1918, and that the widow of N. P. Carrell, Mrs. Amanda Carrell took up abode with her son by a former marriage, Mr. W. W. Turner.

The deponent further says that the reason Mr. and Mrs. Carrell lived separate and with their children of the family was due to financial and economic conditions, and that there was no legal separation between the parties to his knowledge.

The deponent makes this affidavit to support the claim of Mrs. Amanda Carrell, who has filed an application for Confederate widows pension, as the widow of N. P. Carrell.

Thomas E. Stephenson

Witnessed in the presence of

Director, Confederate Division
January 13, 1938.

Certified Copy

No. 1 Page

The State of Alabama

ST. CLAIR County

PROBATE COURT

N. P. Carrell

AND

Amanda Turner

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Issued June 1 19 11

Married June 1 19 11

Returned 19

Recorded 19

Marriage Record 2 Page 116

W. A. Inman

JUDGE OF PROBATE

1695 MARSHALL & BRUCE CO., NASHVILLE

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon T. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. AMANDA CARRELL, WIDOW OF N. P. CARRELL,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 13th day of January 19 38.

L. Thos. "Pat" Gilleon

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Certified Copy

(FORM 575-2)

THE STATE OF ALABAMA

MARRIAGE LICENSE

ST. CLAIR COUNTY

*To Any Licensed Minister of the Gospel in Regular Communion with the Christian Church or Society of which He is a Member, or Judge of the Supreme, Circuit, or City Court, or Chancellor within this State, or Judge of Probate, or Justice of the Peace within this County, or the Pastor of any Religious Society, according to the Rules Ordained or Custom Established by such Society—**Greeting:***

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE

MARRIAGE

BETWEEN

Mr. D. P. Carrell

AND

Mrs. Amanda Turner

and to join them together in Matrimony, and to certify the same in writing to this office as required by law.

Given under my hand, this 1 *day of* June *A.D.* 1911

Jas. L. Herring

JUDGE OF PROBATE.

THIS CERTIFIES THAT I HAVE SOLEMNIZED MARRIAGE

BETWEEN

Mr. D. P. Carrell and Mrs. Amanda Turner

according to law, at Pell City *in said County and State, on the*

1 *day of* June *A.D.* 1911

C. J. Evans M.G.

This Certificate Must Be Filled Out By Party Who Marries This Couple and Returned to Judge of Probate Within Thirty Days. Fifty Dollars Fine for Failing To Do So.

I, W. D. Herman *Judge of Probate in and for said County, in said State, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of a Marriage License issued by the Judge of Probate of said County, to* Mr. D. P. Carrell *and* Mrs. Amanda Turner *on the* 1 *day of* June 19 11, *with the certificate of* C. J. Evans *who performed the Marriage Ceremony, as same appears in Marriage Record* 2 *Page* 116, *in my office. Given under my hand and official seal, this* 15 *day of* June 19 37

W. D. Herman

JUDGE OF PROBATE.

CODE 1923 SEC. 8991-9005

1495 MARSHALL & BRUCE CO., NASHVILLE

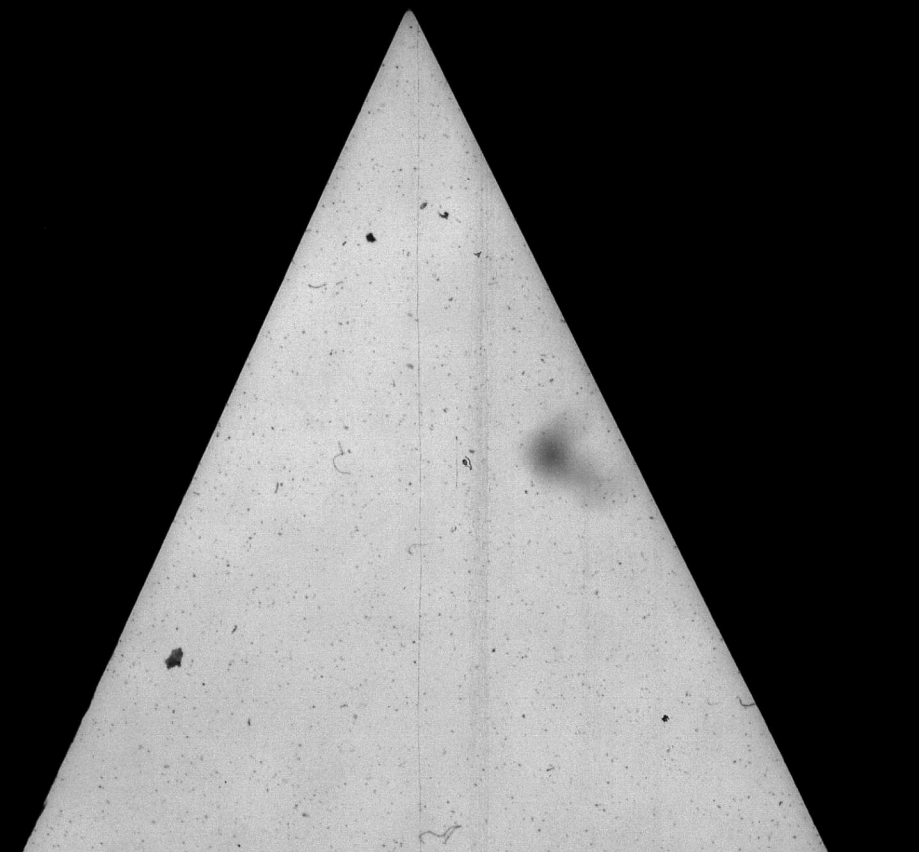
certificate of [illegible] who performed the Marriage Ceremony, as same appears in Marriage Record 2 Page 116, in my office. Given under my hand and official seal, this 15 day of June 1937

M W Forman

JUDGE OF PROBATE.

CODE 1923 SEC. 8991-9005

1495 MARSHALL & BRUCE CO., NASHVILLE



Pension of Mr
Nov 3-1910
Applicant fails to state & prove any service of her husband in any known Command of the Confederate Army or of Ga Militia

J. W. Lindsey
Cons of Pen

Carroll, Martha (Mrs)
C. A. Pr 1913
Fulton County

No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Martha Carroll

Widow of W. W. Carroll

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer.

9/30/10

10/Nov-1-1910

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Martha Carroll of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of ..... 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Martha Carroll, Fulton Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? Since birth 58 Years.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1867. Paulding Co. Ga. W. W. Carroll.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Aug 1864. Paulding Co Company B. Marvin's Brigade
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 1865. Atlanta Ga
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Leave of
8. Where was his Command when he left? Atlanta Ga
a. For what cause did he leave his command? End of war
b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Paroles
c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Indefinitely
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good
f. What effort did he make to return to his command? None aware was over
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Paroled
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Was not Captured
j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? Feb 25-1910 Atlanta Fulton Co Ga, Yes
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? No
Give list and cash value?
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Nothing
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 9th day Aug 1910

Mrs. Martha Carroll her mark

Mar Ellen McBrayer Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Paulding County.

Personally before me comes J W Allgood who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

Pension Claim
Application No. 3-1910
Certificate No. 3-1910
Issued
Rejected
Cancelled
Relinquished
Act of June 27, 1890
Act of May 9, 1900
Act of March 4, 1910
Carroll, Martha (Mrs.)
Co. C, 7th Ga. Cav.
Fulton County.

D

No.

Widow's Pension
UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Martha Carroll

Widow of W. W. Carroll

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J.W. Allgood Paulding Co
2. How long and since when have you known from Childhood applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
Some 55 or 60 years
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? from personal knowledge
5. How long and since when did you know W.W. Carrell her husband? from Infancy
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W.W. Carrell enlist?
1864 in Paulding County Company B Weavers Battalion
7. Were you a member of the same Company? yes
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Some 8 or 10 months
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Since 1865 Atlanta Georgia
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? yes If not where were you and how came you there?
11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? yes If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of you own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20 day of July 1910 J.W. Allgood
J.J.P.
of Paulding County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes W.A. Slate who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs Martha Carrell of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Schedule (A).

Personal property	None $
Notes and accounts due	$
Total	$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	None $
Money, Notes and accounts	$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	$
Horses and Mules	None $
Cows and Hogs	$
Other property	$
income and earnings	$
Total Value of all property and effects	$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 19 day of Sept 1910 W.A. Slate
Mrs Ollie McAdams Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I John D. Pendleton Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs Martha Carroll the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov,. 1908.

That I also know W.A. Slate the ~~witness who swears to the service of husband, and~~ who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Fulton Returned for Tax is for 1908 $ None for 1910 $ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Sept 1910

SEAL. John D. Pendleton Ordinary.
Fulton County.
(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Ordinary.
of ..... County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Carroll County.

Personally before me comes Wesley Algood who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Wesley Algood, Carroll Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Martha Carroll applicant? 43 yrs.
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since 1867
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? 1867 to W.M. Carroll. I know of my own personal knowledge.
5. How long and since when did you know W.M. Carroll her husband? Since 1864.
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W.M. Carroll enlist? Aug. 1864 in Paulding Co. Ga. in Co. "B" Weaver's Bat.
7. Were you a member of the same Company? I was
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? 8 months.
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April or May, 1865 in Paulding Co. Ga. (Was discharged here)
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? yes If not where were you present and how came you there?
11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? he was If not where was he? present when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Did not leave till Discharged By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? Indefinite How do you know all this? Personal Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? War closed.
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of you own knowledge or how? None, war was over.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the ..... day of 191

W.D. Millican Ordinary.

his
Wesley + Algood
mark

Atlanta Ga
Oct 15th 1912

Hon J. W. Lindsey Commissioner
Atlanta Ga
Dear Sir and friend

As you are aware I have been afflicted 3 years with Paralysis. Which of late has resulted in a severe attack of nervousness I am unable to go to see you which I would like to do as our relations have always been friendly and cordial and I fear I will not be able any more to go to see you. I am thankfull to you for the kind and cordial manner in which you have uniformly

2

and for the polite and courteous manner in which you have showed my wife Mrs Cobb. I now ask you to do me one favor by telling those who have old claims for pensions in your office for amendment that they are there by your courtesy and desire to procure sufficient evidence to grant them a pension, Mrs Martha Carroll's application has been with you for two years while you and I have done all we could to procure evidence about "Weavers Bat"

3

The last time which was last Spring you told me you was making every effort possible to get the evidence and that the Ordinary of Paulding County had promised to aid you in the matter. I have not had nor seen the application since they were filed the last time in your office, I have no right to them nor no use for them and Mrs Carroll continues to worry me about them intimating that I have the papers, You know I have not had them at all I am very nervous and sensitive

4

She claims that Mr Carrolls Captain and his brother who served with him (Carroll) are drawing pensions and made affidavits for her. I know not. If so they are there with the papers and the question is with you as to the evidence in the case of Mrs Carroll Her brother and I worked for two or three years and finally give up and left the question with you which was right and we knew that you would ~~decend~~ decide according to law and evidence, As I cannot see you and cannot write or read

5

I beg of you to read this Communication or let Mrs Cobb read it for me to you as I have no more to do with the case nor can I have, wishing you much peace and success in your ardaas duties which I know are very trying

Very Respt
Your friend
J L Cobb

Carroll, S.E. (Mrs)
Fulton Co.

E.R. 1943 No.

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1902.

Name Carroll, S.E.

County ~~DeKalb~~ Fulton

Widow of Jas M. Carroll

Approved 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

E R C 1943 1902.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

5/12-1903

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize

of County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this day of 190

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,
County.

L. S.

SEAL

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190__

Executed in presence of

_____ Ordinary, _____ L. S.

_____ County.

SEAL

Carroll, S.E. (Mrs) Fulton Co

No. 1913

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1902.

Name Carroll, S.E.

County DeKalb Fulton

Widow of Jas M. Carroll

Approved _____ 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[signature] 1902.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. } Mrs S E Carroll

Mrs S E Carroll of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.) Sarah E Carroll in Fulton County Ga 364 Luckie Stud Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? all my Life

3. When and where were you born? Madison Morgan Co Ga August 11th 1837

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? Gwinnett County Ga Sept 27th 1827 } James M Carroll Married Dec 21st 1854

5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? Mustered in service March 1864 at Savannah Ga S E 20th Ga Battalion Cavalry

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? From above date untill Surrender

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? Greensborough North Carolina April 26th 1865

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? he was not.

9. If not with his Command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left Command, for what cause, and by what authority? Was sent to Lynchburg Virginia on detail August 1st 1864 by Commanding officer North Houses to be recruited

10. When and where did your husband die? DeKalb County Ga May 9th 1881

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age and Poverty and Infirmity and Poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? 7 Years 2nd Complete nervous prostration from a general giving away of my health

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Housekeeping untill 7 Years ago.

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? Nothing

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? Nothing

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899-1900 and 1901, and what property did you return for taxation? Fulton County. Nothing

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900 and 1901? By my Children

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? Contributed nothing to my support

20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900 and 1901—how much did you receive for each year? was not able to do anything

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? Have no family

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes in 1901

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? Made one in Indigent Class

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 day of Sept 1902 } S E Carroll

John K Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton & DeKalb County.

R.C. Wilson and J.W.F. Tilley, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. S.E. Carroll for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? RC Wilson of DeKalb Co.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. S.E. Carroll yes
If so, how long have you known her? For 40 years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? in Fulton County has been in State all her life
4. When and where was she born? in Madison Morgan Co Aug 11th 1837
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? yes
6. Where did he reside in 1861? in DeKalb Co. Ga.
7. When and to whom was he married? To Miss Sarah E Wright on Dec 21 1854
8. When and where was he born? in Gwinnett Co Ga Sept 27th 1827.
9. How long have you known him? For 45 years
10. When and where did James M. Carroll enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? at Savanah Ga 1864 Company E 20th Ga Battalion we were present
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? yes
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? From enlistment to close of War
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? Greensborough N.C. April 26th 1865
14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? yes
15. Was James M Carroll the husband of applicant present? Was Not.
16. If not present, where was he? Was sent to Lynchburg on detail.
17. When and where did he leave his Command? Aug 1st 1864 near Petersburg Va
For what cause? Was sent in charge of horses to recruiting camp
By whose authority he left? by commanding officer) (Lynchburg Va
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) ~~Was Present~~ Was Present When he was detailed and sent away
18. When and where did James M Carroll die? In DeKalb Co Ga May 9th 1881
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? In DeKalb Co Ga been in Ga all his life
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of James M Carroll I do
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? yes
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? I know of none
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900, and what disposition did she make of it? do not know if she own anything
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? do not know cont. know.
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She appears to be quite feble She is too feeble to contribute anything to her own support
26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? No Because she is too Feeble
27. How was she supported for 1899, 1900 and 1901? Dont Know
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Dont Know
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? Applicted. appears to be very feeble
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10" day of Sept 1902.
W.M. Ragsdale Ordinary,
DeKalb County.

R.C. Wilson
J.W.F. Tilley
Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Lyman H Jones and W.O. Trammell, both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Sarah E Carroll, applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this Very bad we find her suffering very greatly from nervous prostration brought on by chronic bronchitis and a general giving away of the system so much so that she cannot sit up all day.
and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of April 1903
John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Lyman H Jones M.D.
W.O. Trammell M.D.

Ordinary's Certificate.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DeKalb County.

I, W.M. Ragsdale Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. _____ resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 18__, and that the witnesses, Mr. R.C. Wilson and J.W.F. Tilley are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses *before the same was signed and subscribed.*

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 and 1901 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 10 day of Sept 1902.

SEAL

W.M. Ragsdale Ordinary,
DeKalb County.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. ..... Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Carroll, S.E. (mrs)
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 858

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs S.E. Carroll

Fulton, County,

Widow of Jas M. Carroll

Co. E 20th Ga Bdy Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/9 1904,

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Dec 1903

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Carroll, S.E. (mrs.)
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 1758

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs S.E. Carroll

OF

Fulton, County,

Widow of Jas. M. Carroll

Co. _____ Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/28 1905.

AND HANDED TO

Ill

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA.
GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER.

FORM NO. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **Fulton.** } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. S E Carroll

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of J W Carroll who was a soldier in Company E of the 20th Ga Bat Cavy Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Mar. 186 4, and served in the Army up to Surrender 186 . That he died on the 9th day of May 1881

A & P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 54 Dec 21st

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th Feb day of ~~JAN~~ 1904. 1904. John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

S. E. Carroll
Post Office.

State of Georgia, Fulton County. I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S E Carroll who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the Birth day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9th Feb day of ~~JAN~~ 1904. 1904.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary of **Fulton.** County

{ Official Seal }

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FORM NO. 2

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **Fulton.** } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. S. E. Carroll

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of James M. Carroll who was a soldier in Company C of the 20th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 4, and served in the Army up to Close War 186 . That he died on the day of 1881.

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28th day of January 1905. John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

S. E. Carroll
Post-Office 36 Lucile St

State of Georgia, Fulton County. I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. E. Carroll, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 28th day of January 1905. John R Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County.

{ Official Seal. }

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Carroll L. C. (Mrs)
Fulton Co. Ga

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 1780

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO Mrs M. E. Carroll

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of Jas. H. Carroll

Co. I, 12th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED 2/14 1906.

AND HANDED TO C. P.

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Carroll, L. C. (Mrs)
Fulton Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 23

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO Mrs M. E. Carroll

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of Jas. H. Carroll

Co. I, 12th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED 1/6 1907.

AND HANDED TO C. P.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } Personally comes Mrs. S. E. Carroll

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1837. That she is the Widow of James M. Carroll who was a soldier in Company C. of the 20th Regiment of Geo Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____ 186 4, and served in the Army up to close of war 186 5 That he died on the 27 day of Sept 18 82.

Age and poverty.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 54

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 1 1906 1906. Wm R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

+ S. E. Carroll

Post Office Atlanta, Ga.

State of Georgia, Fulton. County. } I, Wm R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. E. Carroll, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18 87.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

Official Seal

Wm R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Form No. 2

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } Personally comes Mrs. S. E. Carroll

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since _____. That she is the Widow of Jas. M. Carroll who was a soldier in Company C of the 20th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____ 186 4, and served in the Army up to close of war 186 5. That he died on the _____ day of _____ 18 _____

Age & poverty.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 _____

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 2 1907. John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

S. E. Carroll

Post Office _____

State of Georgia, Fulton. County. } I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. E. Carroll, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18 _____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 1 1906 day of 1906.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of 1907.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Private, July 2 - '61. On detail duty, Army Intelligence Office, Aug. 1862, - June, '64. [illegible]

Minutes give no company.

Carroll. William A.
Fulton Co.,

O.K. No. for 1914

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Wm A Carroll

Company G

Regiment 19th Ga Infty

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/29-1918

Private, Duly 2-
61. Ser. Lieut
Duty, Annual
Muster Roll
Aug, 1862 - June, 64.
Present
Present Prior
to Company -

Carroll, William C.
Fulton Co.,

Co. No. Inf. 11th

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Wm C Carroll

Company C

Regiment 19th Ga Inf

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

D-29-1914

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

William C. Carroll of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) William C. Carroll Fulton County Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 22nd of June 1837.

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? I enlisted in Confederate States Army

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) At Milledgeville Ga. Company "C" 19th Ga Regiment Infantry

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From May 1st 1861 to 7th of May 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? at Goldsboro N.C. in May 1865.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Was Courier Service from Richmond Va to Shreveport La

a. Where was your Command when you left it? In Richmond Va.

b. When did you leave the Command? On June 1863

c. For what cause did you leave? By order of Secretary of War

d. By whose authority did you leave? Authority of Secretary of War

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Indefinite, by order of War Department

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? No Expiration

g. In what way were you prevented? By order of War Department

h. What effort did you make to return? None

i. Were you captured during the war? Yes by General Dick Wilson in Macon Ga

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Sent to Washington D.C. and there Paroled

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) No property

10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list). No Property of any Kind

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? Salary of $75.00 per month or $900.00 Annually

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? This is my 1st application

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of Oct 1918

Wm C Carroll

Archus R Marbutt Ordinary

of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Julius A Carroll of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Wm A Carroll for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Julius A Carroll 793 Highland ave Residence
2. How long and since when have you known Sence Feby 8th 1849 the applicant?
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Fulton County Atlanta Ga Sence June 22nd 1837
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did 19th Ga Regt enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Co G May 1861 McDonough Ga
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Of My Personal Knowledge when he Enlisted in Confederat Volunteers in May 1861
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) May 1861 to June 1863
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Goldsboro NC 7th day of May 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Home Guard the Rock Ga Pike or Upson Co
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? A Courier for Ware Department from Richmond Va to Shreveport La
12. When did he leave his Command? June 1863 Where was his Command when he left it? Richmond Va for what cause did he leave? by order of Ware Department By whose authority did he leave Sectary of War and how long was he granted leave? Indefinate How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I know it by Seeing his Orders from War Department to Shreveport L
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Order War Department How do you know? by Seeing Orders from War Department
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? by Made No Effort to Return
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner yes If so, when and where? Macon Ga Sent to Washington D.C. In what prison was he held? Parold & Returned to Atlanta Ga and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of Oct 1918 J A Carroll
Arthur R Marbut Ordinary,
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County.

Personally before me comes ..... who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

No Property

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ..... day of ..... 191.....

..... Ordinary,
of ..... County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, Arthur R Marbut Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant William A Carroll for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Julius A Carroll the witness swearing to the service and ..... who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of ..... shows that ..... value for tax is in 1908 $ — for 1909 $ — for 1910 $ — for 1911 $ — for 1912 $ — for 1913 $ — for 1914 $ — for 1915 $ —

1916 1917 1918 none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Oct 1918
Arthur R Marbut Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner ..... If so, when and where? .....

Sent to Washington D.C. In what prison was he held? Paroled & Returned to Atlanta Ga. and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of Oct 1918 } J A Carroll

Arthur R Marbut Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Pension Office, Oct. 10, 1917.
The official record only shows him paroled after capture at Vicksburg July 10, 1864. Let applicant amend and state: Was the home of husband at Jonesboro Tenn. during the war- If not where was it Did the whole regiment surrender at Jonesboro Tenn. at the end of the war? If not where was and how come the husband at Jonesboro at the surrender? Did he ever return to his command when he was exchanged from parole? Answer these questions and prove statements to be true by witness that knows.

J. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Pension office May 14-1918.
Applicant must comply with note of Commissioner of Pensions oc Oct.10-1918 and prove statements so made to be true by someone that knows that they are true.
Signed, J.W.Lindsey,C mmissioner of Pensions

Carson, Marietta Maria
Fulton County
Ga for 1918 (Wars)

No. 4761

Rec'd Entered

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Fulton

Name Marietta M. Carson

Widow of Jno M Carson

Co I 31st Tenn

10/3/17

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer

2/12-1918

Rev Linton Johnson
Rot D.
Piedmont ave.
Rock Springs.

Atlanta, Ga Feb 9, 1918
Saml B. Scott came before me a Notary Public and affirms that he and Jno M Carson were both captured at Vicksburg and paroled and that they both were exchanged and that Jno M. Carson re-entered the Confederate service and was surrender at Jonesboro Tenn. Affiant is not positive at this time if said Carson was in 31st Tenn or some other command.
Sworn to before me this Feb 9th 1918
A. J. Haygood
Notary Public, State of Georgia

Pension Office, Oct. 10, 1917.
The official record only shows him paroled after capture at Vicksburg July 10, 1864. Let applicant amend and state: Was the home of husband at Jonesboro Tenn. during the war- If not where was it Did the whole regiment surrender at Jonesboro Tenn. at the end of the war? If not where was and how come the husband at Jonesboro at the surrender? Did he ever return to his command when he was exchanged from parole? Answer these questions and prove statements to be true by witness that knows.

J. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Pension Office May 14-1918.
Applicant must comply with note of Commissioner of Pensions of Oct. 10-1918 and prove statements so made to be true by someone that knows that they are true.
Signed, J. W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions

No. 47761

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Name Marcella M. Carson

Widow of

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer

Atlanta, Ga Feb 9, 1918

Came before me, Scott Cann, Notary Public and Ex-officio Justice of the Peace in and for said County and State, Marcella M. Carson who being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that she is the widow of Rev. John Milton Carson who was a soldier in the Confederate Army and served in Co. I, 31st Tenn. Regiment and was paroled at Jonesboro, Tenn. in May 1865 and that he was not present at the surrender of his command at Jonesboro, Tenn. in May 1865 but was sick at home and was not able to be present at the surrender of his command and that he never returned to his command after he was paroled at Jonesboro, Tenn. in May 1865 and that he died April 14th 1897 at Kirkwood, Ga. and that she was living with him at the time of his death and that she has not remarried since his death and that she is now a widow.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of Feb 1918

Scott Cann
Notary Public, Ex-officio Justice of the Peace

Marcella M. Carson

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Marcella Maria Carson of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of ____ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Marcella Maria Carson Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? since 1896
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Feb 15 1866 Rogersville E. Tenn. to John Milton Carson
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) April 1861 Jefferson Co. E. Tenn. Co. I, 31st Tenn.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 1865 Jonesboro, E. Tenn.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his command when he left?
a. For what cause did he leave his Command?
b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
j. When and where did your husband die? April 14-1897 Kirkwood Ga,
k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items and where situated) None
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) none
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? none Give list and cash value
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? nothing
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 5 day of ____ 19__

Marcella M. Carson

Ordinary.

of ____ County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County

Personally before me comes Saml B. Scott who after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Saml B. Scott, 97 E. Merritts Ave Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs Marrietta Maria Carson applicant? 38 years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 21 years since Jan 1896
4. When and to whom was she married? 1866 Jno M. Carson How do you know? Was his neighbor
5. How long and since when did you know Jno M. Carson her husband? Boyhood School Days
6. When and where did Jno M. Carson the husband of applicant die? 1897 at Kirkwood, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Jno M. Carson enlist? Co. F. 31st Tennessee, C.S.A.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? no
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Untill the surrender
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 1864 Jonesboro E. Tenn.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not where were you Jefferson Co. E. Tenn and how came you there? at home
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? yes If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 5 day of Sept 1917 } Samuel B. Scott

Thos. H. Affin Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County

Personally before me comes Saml B. Scott, A. J. Haygood who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs Marrietta Maria Carson of said County and know what property she owned on Nov. 4, 1908, and its cash value to be set out by Schedule (A) as follows nothing

Personal property	$
Notes and accounts due	$
Total	$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	$
Money, Notes and Accounts	$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control, to-wit: nothing

Acres of land worth	$
Horses and Mules	$
Cows and Hogs	$
Other Property	$
Income and earnings	$
Total value of all property and effects	$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 5 day of Sept 1917 } Samuel B. Scott
A. J. Haygood

Thos. H. Affin Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County

I, ARTHUR R. MARBUT CC Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs Marrietta Marie Carson the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908

That I also know Samuel B. Scott the witness who swears to the service of husband, and S. B. Scott & A. J. Haygood who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Mrs Marrietta Marie Carson Returned for Tax is for 1908 $300 for 1910 $300 for 1911 $ — for 1912 $ — for 1913 $ —
1914 — None 1915 none 1916 none 1917 none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24 day of Sept 1917

(SEAL.) Arthur R. Marbut CC Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES
1 Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Carson, M.M. (Mrs.)
Mrs Marietta M Carson
as widow

Fulton Co

Paid to H M Patterson
for May 12 - 1919

Died Jan 16, 1919.

For 37-1-22-17-2M S.B.Newman & Co., Knoxville

State of Tennessee, County of Knox

Personally appeared before the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County duly commissioned and sworn J. B. Cowan

to me well known and made oath in due form of law, that ~~the within account against~~ That the above statements are true as he ~~amounting to~~ verily believes ~~Dollars,~~

~~is justly due~~

~~of which firm he is~~ ~~after the allowance of all credits~~

~~of which the said~~ ~~entitled as~~

~~he verily believes.~~

[SEAL] Subscribed and sworn before me this 8 day

of Oct 1918

O B Henderson Notary Public

H. M. PATTERSON — ESTABLISHED 1880 — FRED W. PATTERSON

H. M. PATTERSON & SON
FUNERAL DIRECTORS

96 NORTH FORSYTH STREET
ADJOINING CARNEGIE LIBRARY

Atlanta, Ga., Jan 18 1919

Sold to **Estate of Mrs. Marietta M. Carson:**

	Casket	135		
	Transfer to office	5		
	Transfer to residence	5		
	Embalming, bathing, dressing, etc.	15		
2	Constitution notices	6	60	
	Georgian "	3	15	
	Journal "	3	15	
	Slate vault	45		
	Motor flower car	6		
	Motor hearse	12		
	Pall-bearer's motor coach	12		
3	Limousines	21		274 90

Personally appeared before me H M Patterson who on oath says the above is just & true account as rendered. This 12 day of May 1919 Chas. D. Mason o.c.

EXPLANATORY: We find that Mrs. M. M. Carson gave in taxable property in 1908 amounting to $300.00 and, in 1910, $300.00. We do not know whether or not Mrs. M. M. Carson and Mrs. Marietta Marie Carson is the same party.

Mary Marie Carson and Mrs. M. M. Carson are one and the same person. [illegible] about 1910 the book was kept [illegible] what it should [illegible] the name to be Christian

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Dueton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes H M Patterson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs Marietta M Carson of said County, and that she was on the Widows Pension Roll Dueton County at the time of her death, which occurred in Dueton County, in this State, on the 16 day of Janry 1919, and that a Pension of Ninety $ Dollars was due her and unpaid at the time of her death. That she left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $274.90 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12 day of May 1919. Chas D Mason o.c. Ordinary. Dueton County.

H M Patterson

GEORGIA, Dueton County.

I, Chas D Mason o.c. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mr H M Patterson who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs Marietta M Carson while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Widows Pension Roll of Dueton County, and was paid a Pension of Eighty Dollars in said County for 1919, and I now believe her to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 12 day of May, 1919.

Chas D Mason o.c. Ordinary.

Dueton County.

Morristown Tenn,
7/31/1918

Dear Sturm:
I was over at John H's last night he was reading a letter to me about proof in your mother's pension Case. I understood Mr J. C. Cowan to say long ago that He made an affidavit for her and it all fixed up - not many men living now who was in the Civil war with Jess Bradley and Lloyd Roberts are about all I can think of at this writing who were in his (Watkins Co -) Ike Watkins died only a few years ago also Sherman McCharland

2

in Va when Lee's army & all the Confederacy went down never to rise again etc.

The Jonesboro part of it all starts from him coming through there home after the surrender in Va. & Capt Newt Hacker afterwards our circuit Judge of the first Judicial Dist. of Tenn - He intercepted him at Jonesboro - took his Brace of Pistols from advised him to let him sell them for him, which he did do for $40.00 and

of near Talbotts station Tenn
the Travis Bays "Nels" and
"Will" I am of the opinion
they are both dead. Joe
Gorrell of Newport only
been dead a few months. ~
a year ago - John H. don't
seem to want me to tell anything
don't know whether he is opposed
to your mother having pension
or whether he wants to tell
it all himself. think he says
he can remember things taking
2 years ere he was born
Bro John was parralled
at Vicksburg after the seige
then was exchanged of course
next time he surrendered

2

in Va when Lee's army
& all the Confederacy went
down never to raise again
etc.
The Jonesboro part of
it all starts from him coming
through there home after the
surrender in Va. & Capt
Newt Hacker afterwards
our circuit Judge of
the first Judicial Dist.
of Tenn - He intercepted
him at Jonesboro - took
his Brace of Pistols from
advised him to let him
sell them for him, which
he did do for $40.00 and
[illegible] the money for

them. He Judge H also
begged him to let him sell
his horse, but he undertook
to get home with the horse
but was intercepted at the
big tree one mile west of
Jonesboro. The tree on which
the mile board to Jonesboro
was located, and a big
nasty yankee took his horse
from him and left him
a foot to walk 68 miles
home which he did —
Loyd Roberts was old Uncle
Sammie Cousin's son — in law —
lived on the Hill above any

Jessie Bradley would make
all the proof you need,
think the pension law says
two or more are required,
think I can locate Loyd
R. - feel sure I can if
I can ever get up to Greenville
and see or look up some of
his connection whom I know
very well -

Bro John belonged to the 31st
Tenn. Bradford's or Carter's
Reg. He was ordinance
officer at the close of the
war - of Vaughn's Brigade

etc -
Well I could tell you
"lots" about your fathers
Record - all about his
being in command of the
Webb ("Confederate Ram")
which rammed and sunk the
Indianola and the Rest
office down their near
the mouth of the Red River
I think was named in honor
of said exploit etc -
Stand By Mmmie. was
Roosevelts slogan when they
undertook to oust his

them. He Judge H also
begged him to let him sell
his horse, but he undertook
to get home with the horse
but was intercepted at the
big Tree one mile west of
Jonesboro the Tree on which
the mile board to Jonesboro
was located, and a big
nasty yankee took his horse
from him and left him
a foot to walk 68 miles
home which he did —
Loyd Roberts was old Uncle
Sammie Cousin's Son — in law —
lived on the Hill above our

etc —
Well I could tell you
"lots" about your fathers
Record — all about his
being in command of the
Webb ("Confederate Ram")
which rammed and sunk the
Indianola and the Post
office down their near
the mouth of the Red River
I think was named in honor
of said exploit etc —
Stand By Mmmie. was
Roosevelts slogan when they
undertook to oust his

Jessie Bradley would make
all the proof you need
think the pension law says
two or more are required
think I can locate Loyd
R. Feel sure I can if
I can even get up to Greenville
and see or look up some of
his connection whom I know
very well —

Bro John belonged to the 31st
Tenn. Bradford's or Carter's
Reg. He was ordinance
officer at the close of the
war — of Vaughn's Brigade

Cold Past Mistress
whose name was
Minnie Somebody I
disremember her
Surname etc —
Believe I can think of
some more one, or two
at least with a little time
to think — to Greenville
I will go for you if you think it
worth it, or the pension worth
looking after to that extent,
Guess I am the only one living
who could look up such proof
intelligently etc — I do not

J. M. Carson
31st Tenn Regt
Bradford was the
name of his Col.
Gen Vaughan's Brigade
of Cavalry. T. L. Carson
surrendered when
the war closed.
after Surrender was
he on 31st and was
he on furlow

Knoxville, Tenn.
Oct 7th 1918.

To Whom it may Concern.
Greeting:-

This certifies that I was personally acquainted with John M. Carson, dcd. for 6 years, as his Pastor. He served as a Sieut in Bradfords Regt 32 (or possibly 31st) Regt. Tenn. Cav. Vaughans Brigade, Echols Div., Dept. S.W. Va. C.S.A. Sieut Carson surrendered at Jonesboro, Tenn Abaut 1st of May 1865. I surrendered at the

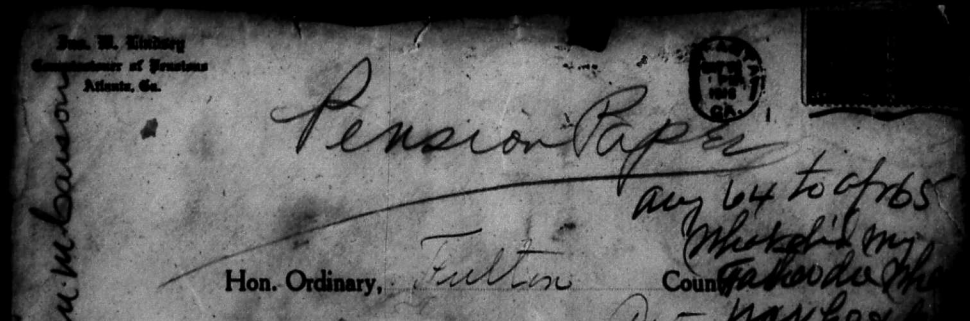
his Mothers near
Morristown Tenn--
& worked on the farm
Mrs Mariella Carson

Many of our Regt ~~were~~ ~~disbanded~~ having been disbanded near Greensboro N.C. before Johnstons surrender on 26th April, 1865. We formed Companies & came back across the mts under arms & prolech ourselves against the "Bushwhackers". Consequently we were not paroled. After surrendering our "descriptive List" was taken & Lieut. Carson being a Commissioned Officer was given

his Brothers near
Morristown Tenn--
& worked on the Farm
Mrs Mariella Carson

2

Many of our Regts were
disbanded having
been disbanded near
Greensboro N.C. before
Johnston surrendered
on 26th April, 1865.
We paroled Companies & came back
across the Mts under
arms to protect
ourselves against the
"Bushwhackers". Consequently we were
not paroled. After
surrendering our
"Descriptive List" was
taken & Lieut. Carson
being a Commissioned
Officer was given
Charge of 25 or 30 of us



to report at Green
ville Tenn to be par
oled regularly.
We were not under
guard. I stopped
at my home on
the way & did not
go to G. with the Co
Lieut Carson & I often
talked of this exper-
ience afterwards
He was a true Sol-
dier & faithful to
the last. If any
one deserves a Pen
sion his widow
certainly does.
I take great pleas-
ure in making
this affidavit to
help in your effort

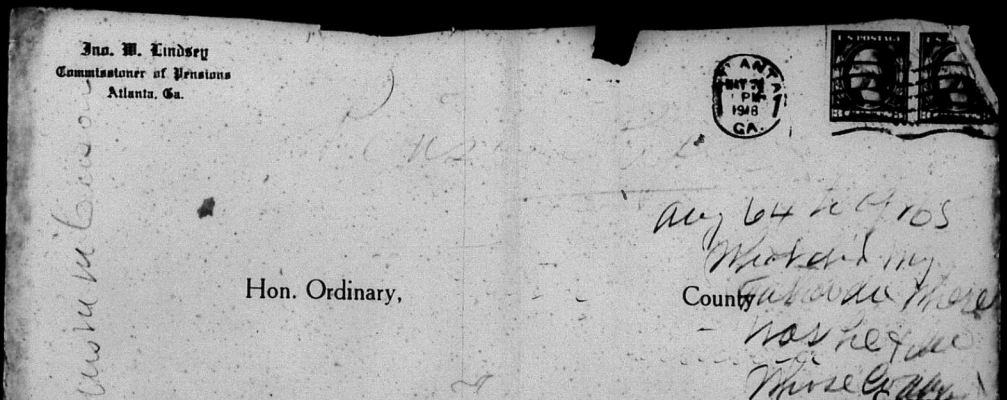
If this does not
suffice or cover
all the ground
you desire will
be glad to do any
thing in my pow-
er if you will let
me know your
needs

(Rev) J. C. Cowan, D.D.
Stated Clerk,
Knoxville Presbytery

Late Private, Co. E. 1st
Tenn. Cav. Carters Brig
Echols Div. C.S.A.
Dept S.W.Va
Member Frank Cheatham Bir
& Ast. Chap. Genl. U.C.V. 4 yrs

to secure in

Staff Com in Chief: Young & Harry



Jno. W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions
Atlanta, Ga.

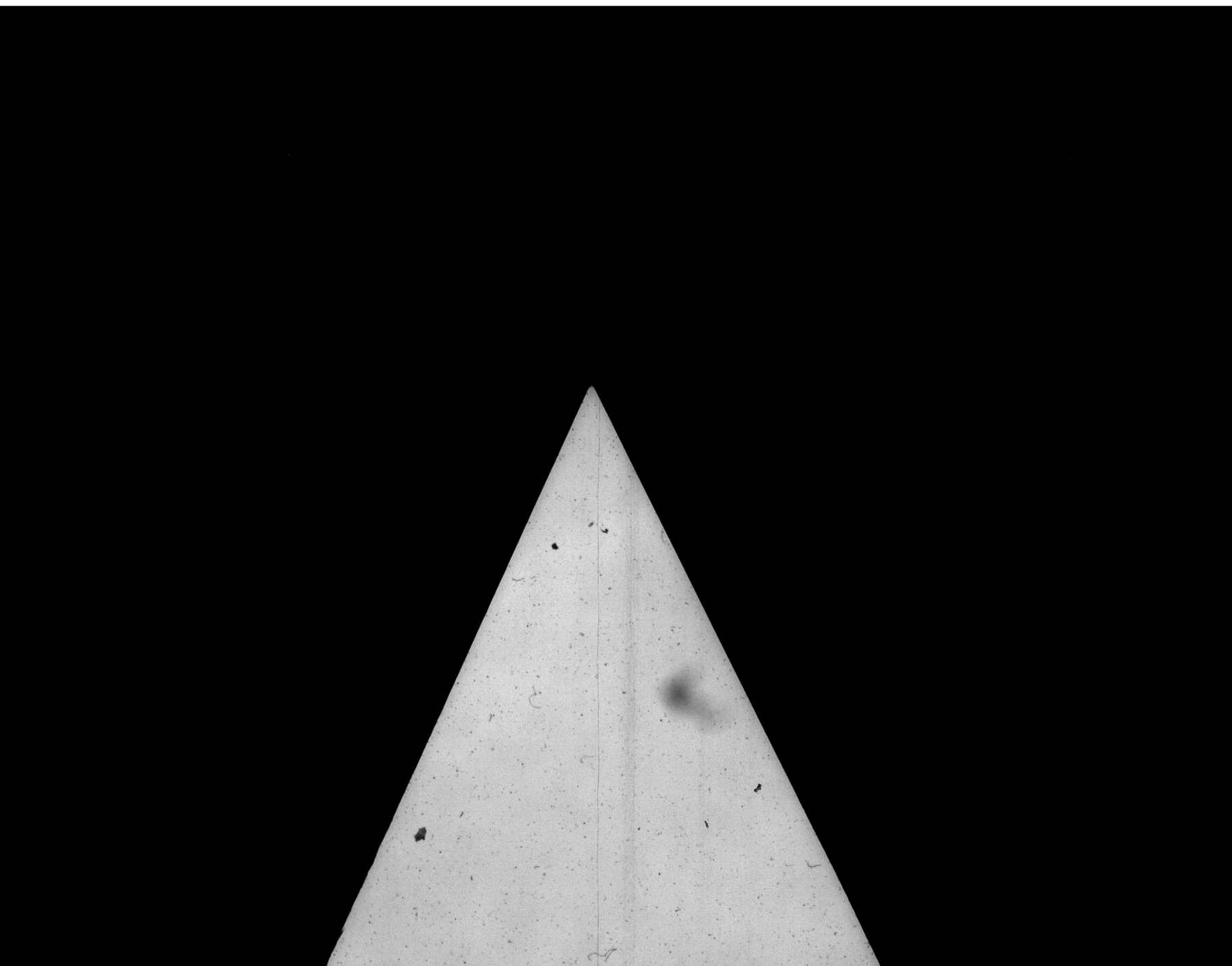
ATLANTA
MAY 31
PM
1918
GA.

U.S. POSTAGE

Hon. Ordinary,

County

Aug 64 to Gros
Wicked my
Father all there
was he & all
Whose Co



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Dorie Edwards Carter the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 30 day of Sept 1922

That I also know _____ witness as to marriage, and I also know F. C. Miller; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13 day of Oct 1922

(SEAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Carter, Dorie Edwards
Fulton Co. Ga. 1923
No. "NEW" CLASS 6

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Dorie Edwards Carter
Widow of Jas D Carter
Company Pvt Co
Regiment
Approved John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Dorie Edwards Carter the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 30 day of Sept 1922

That I also know ..... witness as to marriage, and I also know T. C. Miller; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13 day of Oct 1922

(SEAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Carter, Dorie Edwards
Fulton County
Fulton Co. 1923
No. "NEW" CLASS 6
6

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Dorie Edwards Carter
Widow of Jas D. Carter
Company Pendleton, Ga.
Regiment
Approved John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/23 22

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Dorie Edwards Carter the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 30 day of Sept 1922

That I also know _____ witness as to marriage, and I also know T. C. Miller; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13 day of Oct 1922

(SEAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Carter, Dorie Edwards
Fulton Ga. 1923
No. "NEW" CLASS E

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Dorie Edwards Carter
Widow of Jas D Carter
Company Bunkers Cav
Regiment
Approved John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/25 22

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Dovie Edwards Carter of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Jas. D Carter to whom, in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 8 day of October 1872, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in July 1922 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $ in Fulton County for 19 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Regiment Pemberton's Cav (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided over forty years day of 19

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
30 day of Sept 1922
Arthur R Calhoun Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Dovie Edwards Carter
73 West 5th

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes T. C Miller known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Dovie E. Carter, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Jas. D Carter who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 8 day of July 1922, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of ~~x~~ ~~x~~ ~~x~~ ~~x~~ ~~x~~, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously more than forty-two years ~~x~~ ~~x~~ ~~x~~ ~~x~~ ~~x~~ ~~x~~, and that the Jas D Carter was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
30 day of Sept. 1922
Arthur R Calhoun Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

T. C. Miller

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony JAMES D. CARTER

and J. P. K. EDWARDS

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON, TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 8th day of October 1872

DANIEL PITTMAN L.S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that JAMES D. CARTER

and J. P. K. EDWARDS

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 8th day of October 1872, by me. H. C. HORNADY, M.G.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County. } S. S.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA. September 30th 192

I, ARTHUR R. MARBUT Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

JAMES D. CARTER

and J. P. K. EDWARDS

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R Marbut
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

Carter, E. A.
Indigent Fulton Co.
O.H. for 1911

No.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name E. A. Carter

Company Stragers Co.

Regiment Less' Battalion

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/30/10

Carter, E. A.
Indigent Fulton Co.
O.H. Jan 1911

No.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name E. A. Carter

Company Strozier's Co.

Regiment Lees' Battalion

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

E. A. Carter of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office): Eliphraze A. Carter, 279 Houston Street, Atlanta, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All my life 64 years

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? In the Confederate Army

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) July 1863, Atlanta, Ga. Strozier's Co. Lees' Battalion

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) About 21 months

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 1865, Atlanta, Ga

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Atlanta, Ga

b. When did you leave the Command? April 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? Command surrendered

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? No

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every discription was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) None

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? Disposed of none

11. What property of any discription of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). None

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Practically nothing about seventy five dollars per year by my own labor

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of Sept 1910 } E. A. Carter

Macclesfield Hudson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Gwinnett Co County.

J. B Lankford of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. B Lankford, Gwinnett county, Ga. P. O. Tucker, DeKalb County, Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you known E. A. Carter the applicant? Nearly all his life.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga. about 20 square
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did E. A. Carter enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) In July 1863.
Strozier's Company, Lees' Battalion
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was present myself
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Until the surrender in 1865.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Atlanta, Ga. April 1865.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was present
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? Never left Where was his Command when he left it? He did not leave for what cause did he leave?
13. By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
14. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He never left How do you know? I was with him
15. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
16. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where?
17. In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of Sept 1910 J. B. Lankford
G. G. Robinson Ordinary.
of Gwinnett County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 191...
Ordinary.
of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I Marion Johnson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Ed Carter for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. ~~That I also know the witness swearing to the service and who are free holders,~~ that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Fulton shows that Ed Carter and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ none for 1909 $ none for 1910 $ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal this 27 day of Sept 191 0
Marion Johnson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

Georgia Gwinnett County,
I, G.G.Robinson, Ordinary in and for said county, do certify that J.B.Lankford, is of trust worthy and is entitled to full faith and credit? witness my hand and seal of office. This 15th day of Sept, 1910
G. G. Robinson Ordinary

Carter, Ellen (Mrs)
~~Fulton County~~
[illegible]

No. _____

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name Ellen Carter
County Fulton
Widow of Wm R Carter
G. 44 - Ga
Approved 4/22 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

_____

_____ 1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
_____ ***County.***

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190__

Executed in presence of

_____ Ordinary,
_____ County.

L. S.

SEAL

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190__.

Executed in presence of

_____ L. S.

Ordinary,

_____ County.

SEAL

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

No. _____

Ellen Carter

Fulton

Co. of _____

Wm R Carter

Co. G 44 Ga

Approved 4/22 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

_____ 1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

(MWS)

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Mrs Ellen Carter of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (*Give State, County and Post Office.*) Ellen Carter - Atlanta Ga Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? All my life
3. When and where were you born? Fulton County Georgia
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? Wm Brow. We were married on 20th day of July 1867.
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? In Fayetteville County, 44th Ga Co. G"
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? 3 Years and up to time he was killed on 9th or 10 of may 1864
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? Killed on Battlefield Spotsylvania Va
10. When and where did your husband die? On Battle field Spotsylvania Va on 9th or 10th of may 1864.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Infirmity and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. I am Partially Paralized on left Side and Sixty years of age I quite infirm.
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Sewing
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing now
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? None whatever
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899–1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? Never owned any real or personal property
17. In what county did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? In Fulton County, had no property to return
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900? Lived with my daughter
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? Lived to what work I could in the house to earn my board
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? Nothing— made nothing
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? Married Daughter Mrs Mamie Hall She owns no property
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No—
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of March 1901

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,

Mrs E Carter